

EX LIBRIS

PISCATAQUA PIONEERS  
★ ORGANIZED JUNE 15, 1905 ★

No. 050.19

Shelf 12

PORTSMOUTH  
NEW HAMPSHIRE





THE NEW HAMPSHIRE  
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of  
New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. IV.

JANUARY 1907—OCTOBER 1907.

DOVER, N. H.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

1907.



# CONTENTS OF VOLUME IV.

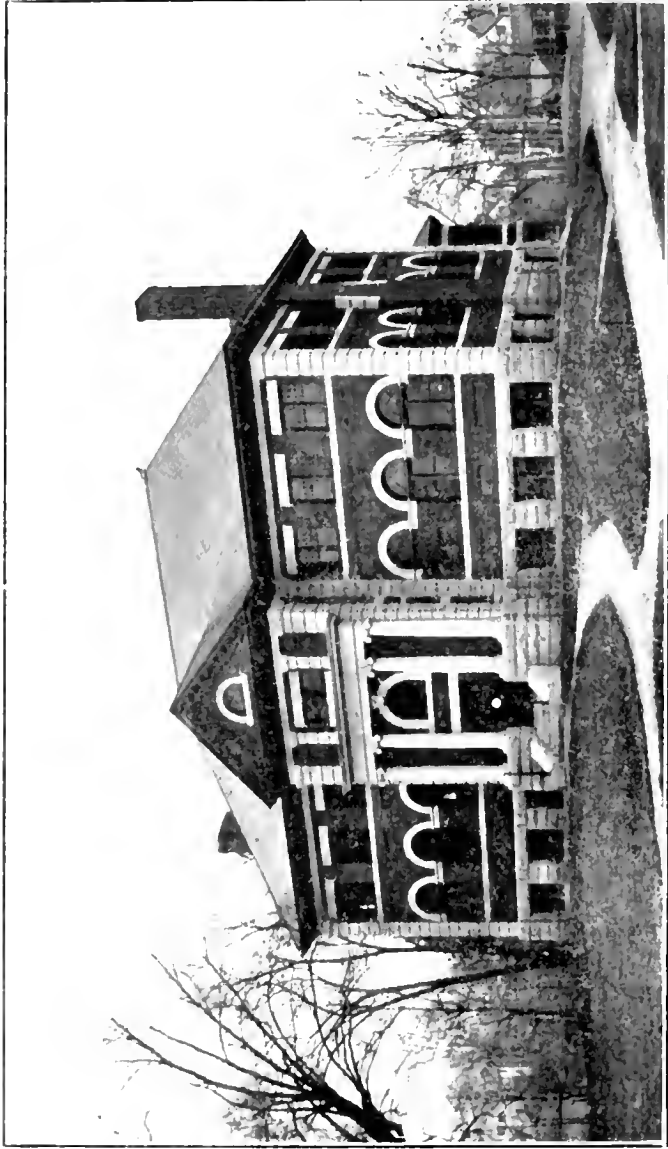
JANUARY 1907—OCTOBER 1907.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE .....	25
Launching of the Continental Frigate Raleigh .....	25
The Continental Frigate Boston .....	26
Original Draft of Report of Capt. Hector McNeil, to the Marine Committee of Congress .....	27
Names of Officers and Men belonging to the Conti- nental Frigate Boston .....	31
Extracts from the Journal of Benjamin Crown- shield .....	37
BOOK NOTICES .....	92, 139
CHANGE OF DATE .....	13
DONATIONS .....	48, 96, 144, 192
EPPING TOWN RECORDS .....	83, 131, 165
Births, Marriages and Deaths .....	83, 131, 165
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H. ....	145
Marriages by Rev. Amos Main, 1745—1757 .....	145
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, 1776—1824 .....	147
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING .....	38, 65, 119, 159
Family Records .....	38, 65, 119, 159
INDEX OF NAMES .....	193
IN MEMORIAM .....	81
William Trickey Wentworth .....	81
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS .....	173
Kingston Marriages .....	173
LEGISLATION .....	95
MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H. ....	75, 125, 181
MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN PIKE, DOVER, N. H. AND VICINITY, 1686—1709 .....	9
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS .....	14, 59, 105, 153
Baptisms .....	14, 59, 105, 153
NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H. ....	49, 97
List of Members, 1699. Concluded .....	49
Baptisms .....	51, 97
QUERIES .....	45, 92, 141, 188
REWARD OFFERED .....	82
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS .....	20, 71, 113
Births, Marriages and Deaths .....	20, 71, 113
THE TRAILL AND SPENCE FAMILIES OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H. ....	1









PUBLIC LIBRARY, DOVER, N. H.

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

---

---

VOL. IV.

DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1907.

No. 1.

---

---

## THE TRAILL AND SPENCE FAMILIES OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

By CAPT. GEO. A. GORDON, Genealogist of the N. H. Society of  
Colonial Wars.

---

The forbears of the Traill and Spence families have been long established in the Orkneys, a group of islands in the North Sea off the coast of the extreme northern point of Scotland. Anderson, in *Genealogy and Surnames*, (Edinburgh, 1885), asserts that the name Traill was originally Tyrrell. Fordun's *Scottish Chronicle*, a reputable authority, says the Bishop of St. Andrews, Scotland, A. D. 1385-1406, spelled his name Walterus Treyl. A nephew of the Bishop, Sir Thomas Treyl, was victor in a tournament at Berwick, in the reign of Robert III, 1390-1406. Robert Keith's *Catalogue of Scottish Bishops*, (Edinburgh 1824), declares Bishop Treyl to have belonged to the house of Blebo, Fifeshire. Sir James Balfour's Ms., (London 1724), says the Bishop purchased the lands of Blebo and transmitted them to his posterity. Alexander Trail, of Blebo, flourished A. D. 1564-1583; after whom occur three John Trails, in succession, to 1622. In 1567, this entry is made in the family history, "About this time, two of the younger sons of the house of Blebo went to the Orkneys." The family, seated in Fifeshire, commonly write the name, Treil; while their kinsmen in the Orkneys invariably write, Traill. Alexander der Traill, of Blebo, was a subscriber to the bond in defence of King James VI, in 1567.

ARMS: Nisbet's *Heraldry*, quoting the Lyon register, says: The crest of the Trails of Blebo is a column set in the sea,

proper, with the motto, *Discrimine salus*. This crest and motto date from 1418, when an Alexander Traill, being shipwrecked, was saved by clinging to a rock in the surf.

The arms of the first Traill of Blebo, nephew of the Bishop of St. Andrew, are given: *Azure*; a chevron between two mascles, in chief, *or*; and a trefoil, slipped, in base, within a bordure waved, *argent*.

The Orkney families have similar blazon.

The seal of Walter Trayl, Bishop of St. Andrews, exhibits the same shield, supported by two lions.

James Trayle seals with a similar device, 1467, and likewise John Traill, baillie of St. Andrews, 1523.

Sir Robert Stewart, of Strathdon, a natural son of King James V, by Euphemia Elphinstone, a daughter of Alexander, (the first Lord Elphinstone, slain at Flodden, 1513), and wife to John Bruce, of Cultmalindie, received a grant from his half sister, Mary, Queen of Scots, in 1565, of vacant crown lands in the Orkneys. In 1581, Sir Robert Stewart was created Earl of Orkney, by King James VI. His son, John, was created, 1633, Earl of Carrick. Robert Stewart, of Strathdon, married Janet Kennedy, a sister of Gilbert, fourth Earl of Cassilis, d. 1576, whose wife (m. 1566) was Margaret Lyon, a daughter of John, ninth Lord Glamis, d. 1553. She married (2) John Hamilton, first Marquis, who died 1604. She died, twice widowed, in 1616.

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> TRAILL, a son of Alexander Traill of Blebo, Fifeshire, married Janet Kennedy, of Carmunks, a great-granddaughter of the second Earl of Cassilis, who was the victim of a murderous assault, in 1527. She was a kinswoman of Sir Robert Stewart's wife and accompanied them to the Orkneys. George Traill settled on the island of Rousay, at Quarndal, about A. D. 1580. (See Bell's Life of Q. Mary).

#### Children:

2. i, THOMAS,
3. ii, ELSPETH, m. Edward Pottinger.

His wife dying, George Traill, married Isabel Craigie, a daughter of the Craigies of Gairsay. They had thirteen children, seven sons and six daughters, viz:

4. i, ROBERT.
5. ii, JAMES.
6. iii, WILLIAM.
7. iv, JOHN.
8. v, PATRICK, b. 1627. d. 1690; m. Elspeth Pottinger.
9. vi, HUGH.
10. vii, GEORGE,

11. viii, JEAN; m. John Howison.
12. ix, BARBARA; m. Patrick Fea.
13. x, ANABEL.
14. xi, MARGARET.
15. xii, HELEN; m. Thomas Kirkness.
16. xiii, ELSPETH; m. Edward Mowat.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> TRAILL, of Holland, was a colonel in the service of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden. On return from the continental wars, he purchased an estate, Papay Westray, on the island of Rousay (Rolf's isle), which he named Holland, and transmitted the title to his descendants. He married, 1632, Marian Craigie, a sister of his father's second wife.

They were daughters of Sir William Craigie, of Gairsay.

Children:

17. i, GEORGE; m. 1666, Katherine Baikie; (2) 1669, Mary Graham; (3) 1705, Marjorie Foulis.
18. ii, PATRICK, b. 1641; m. 1669, Elspeth Baikie.
19. iii, THOMAS, of Skail, Westray; m. 1675, Elspeth Scolley.
20. iv, WILLIAM; m. Isabel Graham.
21. v, ELIZABETH; m. 1662, George Liddell.

5. JAMES<sup>2</sup> TRAILL, of Westove, married, 1668, Jean Cok, a daughter of Rev. Thomas Cok, of Ladykirk, Sanday.

Children:

22. i, THOMAS, d. 1689; m. Anna Graham.
23. ii, GEORGE, b. 1650; m. Elizabeth Irving, Anna Baikie.
24. iii, WILLIAM.
25. iv, JEAN, b. 1655, d. 1688; m. David Covingtrie.
26. v, MARGARET; m. Magnus Craigie.
27. vi, BARBARA; m. John Ogilvy.
28. vii, MARJORIE; m. Thomas Loutit, John Nisbet.

24. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TRAILL, of Woodwick, a handsome estate on the southwest coast of the island of Rousay, known as Westness, married 15 November, 1679, Barbara Balfour, oldest daughter of George and Marjorie (Baikie) Balfour, of Pharay. Marjorie Baikie was baptized 6 June, 1659, a daughter of James and Barbara (Smith) Baikie, of Tankerness.

The island of North Ronaldsay is included in the estate of Woodwick. Before the erection of lighthouses, this island was much dreaded by mariners, so frequent were shipwrecks on its shores.

Children:

29. i, GEORGE; m. 1712, Margaret Ballenden.
30. ii, WILLIAM.
31. iii, JAMES, b. 1683, d. 1733; m. 1712, Margaret Traill.
32. iv, MARJORIE, b. 1691; m. 1715, Charles Stewart.
33. v, JOHN, b. 1694, d. 1757; m. 1724, Mary Gale. Was a merchant of Boston, Mass.
34. vi, DAVID,

30. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> TRAILL of Westness, married 16 January, 1714, Isabel Fea, a daughter of William Fea, of Milnfield. In 1706, he was a burges of Kirkwall.

Children:

- 35. i. WILLIAM, bap. 15 April, 1715; m. Miss Mocard. Lieutenant in the Royal Navy of Great Britain.
- 36. ii. ROBERT.
- 37. iii. MARY.
- 38. iv. ISABEL.
- 39. v. BARBARA.
- 40. vi. MARJORIE.

36. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> TRAILL, born on the island of Rousay, in the Orkneys, married in the summer of 1748 (intentions published at Boston, 9 July, 1748) Mary Whipple, born at Kittery, 13 January, 1728, a daughter of William and Mary (Cutts) Whipple, and sister of Gen. William Whipple, of Portsmouth, N. H., a signer of the Declaration of Independence of the United States of America. Robert Traill was a burges of Kirkwall, in 1765. He was a merchant at Boston and Portsmouth, between 1750 and 1785. He was the last comptroler of the port of Portsmouth, under the crown. In 1766, on his petition, the General Assembly of New Hampshire, passed an act, viz: "To secure to Robert Traill, Esq., the sole profit and advantage of Brewing and Vending Strong Beer, in that part of the province, lying on the North-erly and Easterly part of the Merrimack river, for the term of ten years.

Robert Traill died at London, 22 February, 1785. His widow died at Portsmouth, N. H., 3 October, 1791.

Children:

- 41. i. JOHN, b. 1749, d. infant.
- 42. ii. ROBERT, b. 1751, d. in England, unmarried.
- 43. iii. MARY, b. 1753, d. 1824; m. Keith Spence.
- 44. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1755; m. ——— Colebrook and resided in London. Issue, a son, who died unmarried.

It will now be apparent that the genealogy of the Traills here passes into the Spence family, as the only descendants of Robert Traill derive issue from his daughter, Mary, wife to Keith Spence.

---

## SPENS . . . SPENCE.

This family, long seated at Lathallan, Stirlingshire, and noted in Scotland as of high antiquity, is descended from Maeduff, Earl of Fife, as is evidenced by the red lion rampant in its armorial bearings.

When the Lyon register (Scotland) was formed in 1672, two gentlemen of the Lathallan Spences registered coats with the lion and a bend, as was found on the seal of David Spens, 1549. Spence, of Berrihole, was allowed a boar's head, erased, between two barrulets. In 1764, Thomas Spens, of Lathallan, recorded the bend, without the lion, adding two boars heads, one in chief and the other in base. In 1766, the same gentleman entered his arms, the lion and the bend, with a Campbell quartering. In 1780, he once more registered, discarding the bend, but surrounding the lion with a bordure, *gules*, charged with eight roses, *argent*, indicating descent from Dunbar. Other branches of the family are designed:

Of Kilspindy, who attained eminence in the reigns of Kings James I, and James II.

Of Bodham, Aberdeenshire, who were free barons as early as the time of King James III. From them proceeded Count de Spens, of the Swedish nobility, generalissimo of the forces of Sweden.

Of Wolmentum, a member of which was ambassador, in 1546, from Scotland to Sweden; more statesmen, politicians and soldiers proceed from this family than either of the others.

Of Craigsanquhar, prominent in Fifeshire, since 1792, when they recovered estates, formerly held by the Spences, but alienated for more than a century. They derive origin from a younger son of the 16th Laird of Lathallan, and are survivors, today.

At the submission of the Scottish nobility to King Edward III, of England, in 1296, this family had two representatives, Henry de Spens and Nicol de Spens. A son of Henry, Thomas de Spens, was associated, in 1320, with Sir Robert Keith, great Marischal of Scotland. The firm intimacy between these gentlemen introduced the name, Keith, to the Spens family; though Thomas, Robert and William are common. About 1435, the barony of Lathallan became forfeit to the crown. The Earl of Fife was dispossessed and the dignity and estates conferred on Spens, and have so continued. Sir Patrick Spens commemorated in the ancient ballad, was of Aberdour, Fifeshire. The earliest seals of the family, known, are those of William de Spens, 1425; Hugh, 1428; John, 1444; Robert, 1456; Thomas, Bishop of Galloway, 1451.

1. KEITH<sup>1</sup> SPENCE born at Kirkwall in the Orkneys, a son of James and Janet (Blaw) Spence, came to New England shortly before, or during, the Revolutionary War. He followed a mercantile life at Boston and Portsmouth. At the latter, he married Mary Traill (43), and resided at Portsmouth. He was appointed a purser in the United States navy, 10th of May, 1800, and served on the frigate Philadelphia, under Captain Bainbridge. When the frigate fell into the power of Tripoli, in 1803, Spence was, with the other officers, captured, plundered, and confined in prison. On release, he resumed his position in the navy. He died the 26th September, 1826, at New Orleans, while attached to the West India squadron. Mrs. Spence died at Portsmouth, 13th January, 1824.

Children:

2. i, MARIA BALFOUR, b. July 1781, d. sine prole; m. James Smith.
3. ii, HARRIET BRACKETT, b. July, 1783, d. March, 1850.
4. iii, ROBERT TRAILL, b. March, 1785, d. Sept., 1827.
5. iv, WILLIAM, b. 1786, d. March, 1801, at Boston.
6. v, GRAEME, d. January, 1869.
7. vi, LOUISA.

3. HARRIET<sup>2</sup> BRACKETT SPENCE, born July, 1783, at Portsmouth, N. H., died at Boston, Mass., 30th March, 1850; married, 2 October, 1806, Rev. Charles Lowell, born at Boston, 15 August, 1782, died at Boston, 20 January, 1861, a son of Hon. John and Rebecca (Russell) Lowell. He graduated at Harvard College, with the class of 1800, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, in 1823; studied divinity at the Edinburgh University and was ordained over the West Congregational church of Boston, 1 January, 1806, where he remained pastor for fifty years.

Children:

1. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 30 October, 1807, d. 23 January, 1870; m. 13 April, 1832, Anna Cabot Jackson.
2. REBECCA RUSSELL, b. 17 June, 1809, d. 20 May, 1872.
3. MARY T. SPENCE, b. 3 October, 1810; m. 25 April, 1832, Samuel Raymond Putnam.
4. WILLIAM K. SPENCE, b. 23 September, 1813, d. 12 February, 1823.
5. ROBERT T. SPENCE, b. 8 October, 1816, d. 12 September, 1891; m. 28 October, 1845, Marianne Duane.
6. JAMES RUSSELL, b. 22 February, 1819, d. 12 August, 1891; m. 26 December, 1844, Maria White, (2) Frances Dunlap.

4. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> TRAILL SPENCE, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 31st March, 1785, and died 26th September, 1827. He married at Baltimore, Maryland, Mary Clare Carroll, a daughter of Nicholas (born Macubbin) and Anne (Jennings)



Carroll. In 1800, he entered the U. S. Navy as a midshipman, was promoted lieutenant in 1807, commander in 1813, and captain in 1815. He served under Commodore Preble in the war with Tripoli, and under Commodore Rodgers in the war with Great Britain, 1812-15. In 1822, he was senior officer of a fleet in West India waters, and was appointed to the command of the squadron; but died, at his residence near Baltimore, before entering upon that duty.

## Children:

8. i, ANN JOSEPHA; m. Franklin Smith of Miss.
9. ii, CARROLL, b. 1818.
10. iii, ROBERT TRAILL.
11. iv, MARY CLARE; m. 1844, Oliver T. McGill, Register of Wills, Baltimore.

## Children.

- (1) Mary Clare
- (2) Roberta
- (3) Rebecca
- (4) Carroll
- (5) Lillie
12. v, ROBERTA; m. Charles Brooke.
13. vi, CHARLES STEWART; represented Baltimore in the Maryland legislature, 1845; secretary of legation, Constantinople, 1853-57; envoy to Persia, 1857; died at Paris, France, unmarried.
14. vii, STEPHEN DECATUR; midshipman U. S. Navy, 1841-49; U. S. marine corps, 1861.

6. GRAEME<sup>2</sup> KEITH SPENCE was born at Portsmouth, N. H., and died 25 January, 1869. He married in 1820, Susan Shaw Randall, a daughter of Thomas Randall, of Baltimore. She died 7 October, 1882.

## Children.

15. i, KEITH.
16. ii, CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA.
17. iii, MARY TRAILL, b. August, 1823.
18. iv, ROBERT SMITH TOWNSEND, b. December, 1829.

7. LOUISA<sup>2</sup> JOSEPHA WHIPPLE SPENCE was born at Portsmouth, N. H.; married, 15 August, 1818, Isaac Whipple Pickering, a son of William Whipple and Mary (Nelson) Pickering.

## Children:

1. ROBERT TRAILL, d. 23 February, 1837.
2. MARY ANN JOSEPHA, d. 22 July, 1868; m. January 8, 1846, Andrew Jackson Penhallow, b. 1 March, 1815, a son of Hunking and Harriet (Pearce) Penhallow, of Portsmouth.

## Children:

- (1) Susan Purcell; m. 1877, George Russell Freeman.
- (2) John Pearce, d. at New Orleans.
- (3) Charles Lowell, Millsburgh, Dak.

- (4) David Pearce, b. 25 May, 1854, grad. 1873, Mass. Ag. Coll. Prof. Imp. Coll., Japan; prof. McGill Univ., Canada; fellow Royal Society, of Canada. Married 1876, Sarah A. Dunlap, Montreal, P. Q.

Child:

1 Dunlap.

- (5) Hannah Austin.

- (6) Elizabeth Joy, d. 24 October, 1884; m. 1882, Mark Shultis.

3. ISAAC; m. Maria Pond.

4. CHARLES WILLIAM WHIPPLE, b. 23 January, 1813, d. 29 February, 1888; m. 7 January, 1847, Mary Prescott Stearns, b. 11 October, 1822, d. 16 August, 1901, a daughter of John and Augusta (Bradley) Stearns, of Boston. Com. Pickering entered the United States navy in 1822, as a midshipman, was promoted passed midshipman, in 1833; lieutenant, in 1835; commander, 1838; captain, 1862; commodore, 1867.

Children:

- (1) John Stearns, b. 5 November, 1847, d. 21 November, 1853.

- (2) Mary, b. 15 April, 1852, d. 19 February, 1853.

- (3) Fanny Curtis, b. 9 March, 1854; m. 11 July, 1878, Arthur Cowton Heffenger, b. 12 December, 1852, son of Jacob Alexander and Katherine (Lane) Heffenger. Res. Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

Mary Stearns.

Katherine, b. 23 July, 1884.

Constance, b. 30 January, 1886.

Priscilla Stearns, b. 8 January, 1889.

Francesca Pickering, b. 23 February, 1893.

Charles Pickering, b. 26 October, 1894.

- (4) Guy, b. 31 August, 1856, d. 27 December, 1861.

- (5) Louisa Spence, b. 28 February, 1860, d. 30 July, 1879.

5. Maria Louisa, b. 16 November, 1826, d. 23 May, 1881; m. 11 June, 1851, George H. Place.

9. CARROLL<sup>3</sup> SPENCE was born in Baltimore county, Maryland, in 1818, married, in 1843, Rebecca Pue Carroll, a daughter of Dr. Chas. Ridgely and Rebecca Anna (Pue) Carroll, and a granddaughter of James (born Macubbin) and Sophia (Gough) Carroll.

Carroll Spence graduated at St. Mary's College, became A. M. and LL. D. at the same; and LL. B. at Dickinson (Penn.) College. In 1842, he represented Baltimore in the Maryland legislature, and in 1854, was a presidential elector. He was appointed by President Pierce, Minister Resident at Constantinople, in 1853, and remained there till 1857. He proved himself an able diplomatist, and induced the Sultan to rescind his harsh measures against the Greeks, for which the King of Greece made thankful acknowledgement. His efforts in behalf of the Christians in the Ottoman empire resulted in the firman favorable to them. Mr. Spence nego-

tiated the first treaty ever concluded between the United States and Persia.

Children:

19. i, KATHERINE STILES; m. Charles Washburn.  
20. ii, REBECCA CARROLL, d. early.

18. ROBERT SMITH TOWNSEND SPENCE was born in Baltimore County, Maryland, 5 December, 1829. He married 17 October, 1871, Maria W. Hazlitt, a daughter of James H. and Maria Hazlitt.

Children:

21. i, LOWELL, b. 23 April, 1872.  
22. ii, ROBERT, b. 25 April, 1874.  
23. iii, MABEL, b. 4 February, 1877.  
24. iv, JESSICA, b. 7 September, 1880.

---

## MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN PIKE.

1686-1709.

[Published by permission, from his diary now in library of the Massachusetts Historical Society.]

Mr Abraham Lee married to Ester Elkin widdow Jun. 21, 1686.

Tho: Packer married to Elizab: Hall widdow Aug. 7, 1687.\*

Sam<sup>l</sup> Tibbets married to Dorothy Tuttle Sep: 2, 1686.

Robert Alkins married to Patience Evens widdow Nov: 9, 1686.

John Cook married to Mary Downs Nov: 25, 1686.

John Twomley married to Mary Kenney, Ap: 18, 1687.

Ben: Nason married to Martha Kenney Jun. 30, 1687.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Kenney married to Deborah Stokes Aug. 15, 1687.

Clemment Rummeril married to Rebecca Pommery widow, Sep: 6, 1687.

John Wallingsford married to Mary Tuttle Dec: 6, 1687.

John Dugles married to Suah Nason widow Sep: 16, 1687.

Tho: Starboord married to Abigal Damm Jan. 4, 1687[/8].

John Pickerin married Eliz: Munden July 17, 1688.

Stephen Tobey married to Hanna Nelson Nov: 29 1688.

Job Clements married to Abigail Heard Feb. 28, 1688[/9].

John Hudsen married to Mary Beard, July 25, 1689.

Fran: Graves married to Amy Puddington widdow, Aug: 27, 1689.

\*Probably an error in original for 1686.—ED.

- Edw: Howard married to Martha Row Aug. 22, 1689.  
 Tho: Rouse married to Rebecca Rummeril widow Sep: 2,  
 1689.  
 Tho: Puddinton married to Rachell Williams, Sep: 20, 1689.  
 Jeremiah Homes married to Sarah Walker, Sep: 22, 1689.  
 Elisha Plasted married to Eliz: Harvey Octo: 11, 1689.  
 William Rackley married to Dorathy Lord widow Octo: 18,  
 1689.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Berry married to Sabina Lock, Decem<sup>r</sup> 19, 1689.  
 George Walker married to Mary Jackson Decem<sup>r</sup> 25, 1689.  
 Tho: Potts married to Johanna Roberts Mar: 24, 89/90.  
 John Heard married to Phebe Littlefield April 27, 1690.  
 William Grant married to Jane Warren Aug 4, 1690.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Green married to Mary Page widow, Mar: 10,  
 90/91.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Berry married to Eliz: Philbrick July 2, 1691.  
 Jonathan Sanburn married to Eliz: Sherburn Feb: 4, 1691[/2].  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Hunkins married to Sarah Partridge May 12, 1692.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Sanburn married to Rebecea Presket Dec. 3, 1691.  
 John Lovit married to Sarah Hobbs, Dec. 30, 1691.  
 Peter Wear married to Eliza: Wilson Jan. 6, 1691[/2].  
 John Twomley married to Rachel Allin, Octo: 3, 1692.  
 Joseph Randal married to Eliz: Garmine Octo: 20, 1692.  
 John Bickford married to Eliz: Tibbets Dec. 1, 1692.  
 Rob: Mac-kenney married to Rebec: Sparkes, wid. Dec. 1,  
 1692.  
 John Cooper married to Sara Lord Dec. 13, 1692.  
 James Houston married to Mary Door Dec. 23, 1692.  
 John Lebbey married to Elianor Kirk Dec. 29, 1692.  
 John Kase married to Joanna Johnson, Ap. 27, 1692.  
 Robert Goss married to Jane Berry Jan. 5, 1692[/3].  
 Augustine Bullard married to Hanna Dyer widow Octo: 12,  
 1693.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson married to Mary Melcher Octo. 12, 1693.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Piper married to Abigail Church, April 23, 1694.  
 John Cox married to Hanna Hill wid: May 22, 1694.  
 Michael Whidden married to Eliz: Messervey Jun. 6, 1694.  
 Henry Sewer married to Mary Huntress Jun. 21, 1694.  
 William Furbur married to Eliz: Nute wid: Aug. 13, 1694.  
 William Richards married to Mary Dow, Aug. 23, 1694.  
 Edward Sargeant married to Joanna Homan, Pemmaquid,  
 Jun. 3, 1695.  
 John Hayte married to Sara Childe wid: Nov. 10, 1695.

- Mr John Wade married to Elizabeth Gerrish, Sep. 3, 1696.  
 Anthony Lowden married to Sarah Osburn Sep: 16, 1696.  
 Richard Sanders married to Mary Moss Jun. 17, 1697.  
 Mark Hunkins married to Mary Harvey Jun. 29, 1697.  
 Thomas Silley married to Ann Stanian July 2, 1697.  
 Joseph Richards married to Abigail Rawlins Aug. 12, 1697.  
 Andrew Wiggin married to Abigail Follett Sep. 2, 1697.  
 Tho: Avery married to Abigail Coomes widow Octo. 8,  
 1697.  
 Philipp Lambeth married to Susanna Leer Octo. 14, 1697.  
 Daniel Jacob married to Abig: Field Octo. 24, 1697.  
 Moses Boudey married to Ruth Wittum Nov. 29, 1697.  
 Richard Pommery married to Deliverance Berry Feb. 14,  
 1697/8.  
 John Hamm married to Elizabeth Knight Mar. 14, 1697/8.  
 Edward Cloutman married to Sara Tuttle April 22, 1698.  
 Tobias Hanson married to Ann Lord Aug. 28, 1698.  
 John Waldron married to Mary Horn wid: Aug 29, 98.  
 Thos: Downs married to Abig: Hall wid: Octo: 24, 1698.  
 Benjamin Tubbs married to Eliza: Kim wid: Jan. 12,  
 1698[/9].  
 William Monsey married to Rosamond Jacklin Jan. 10,  
 1698[/9].  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Kenney married to Sarah Rankin wid: Mar. 15,  
 1698/99.  
 Tho: Horn married to Judith Riccar Apr: 14, 1699.  
 Joseph Kenney married to Leah Allin Dec: 1, 1699.  
 John Church married to Mercy Hanson Dec: 1, 1699.  
 Henry Tibbets married to Joyce Otice wid: Feb. 25,  
 1699/1700.  
 George Brawn married to Sarah Sanders widow, Ap. 1, 1700.  
 Mark Giles sen: married to Frances Perkins wid: Sep. 2,  
 1700.  
 John Cole married to Elizabeth Allin Sep. 23, 1700.  
 Tho: Pinkham married to Mary Allin Dec. 2, 1700.  
 Rowland Jenkins married to Tabitha Joy Feb. 10, 1700[/1].  
 James Tompson married to Eliz: Fry Mar. 3, 1700/1.  
 John Morrel married to Hannah Dixon Mar. 18, 1700/1.  
 Joseph Beard married to Eliz: Waldron Mar. 24, 1700/1.  
 Ralph Hall married to Mary Chesley May 26, 1701.  
 George Huntrys married to Sara Morrill Aug. 4, 1701.  
 Jacob Allin married to Martha Damm Feb. 5, 1701/2.  
 William Hayt married to Eliz: Nelson wid: Mar. 10, 1701/2.

- Jonathan Nason married to Adah Morrel Ap. 27, 1702.  
 Samuel Shorey married to Mary Roads Ap. 28, 1702.  
 Samuel Willey married to Mary Canny Jun. 8, 1702.  
 Richard Chick married to Martha Lord July 11, 1702.  
 Nathaniel Furnel married to Ann Allen Sep. 10, 1702.  
 Clement Messervy married to Eliz: Jones Sep. 24, 1702.  
 Benjamin Richards married to Elizabeth Hodgesden alias  
 Galloway Nov. 19, 1702.  
 John Fabian married to Mary Pickirin Dec. 25, 1702.  
 John Giles married to Mary Tibbets Dec. 29, 1702.  
 William Foss married to Sarah Heard widow Ap. 26, 1703.  
 Henry Nutter married to mary Shackford July 26, 1703.  
 John Wentworth married to Martha Millar Dec. 24, 1703.  
 Joseph Evens married to Mercy Horn Ap. 6, 1704.  
 Howard Henderson married to Sarah Roberts Jun. 8, 1704.  
 Abraham Nute married to Johanna Stanton widow Sep. 2,  
 1704.  
 Jacob Roades married to Elianor Brawn Sep. 7, 1704.  
 John Roberts married to Deborah Church Octo. 16, 1704.  
 Icabod Rawlings married to Mary Perkins Dec. 25, 1704.  
 James Chesley married to Thamsin Wentworth Dec. 29,  
 1704.  
 Samuel Willey married to Elizabeth Rendal Feb. 19, 1704/5.  
 John Pugsley married to Elizabeth Small Mar. 7, 1704/5.  
 Richard Randal married to Elizabeth Blanchant wid. Ap 10,  
 1705.  
 John Drew married to Elizabeth Hopley May 24, 1705.  
 Adrian Fry married to Mercy Chapman Jun. 8, 1705.  
 John Hall married to Hester Chesley Aug. 9, 1705.  
 Sylvanus Nock married to Hester Beard wid: Nov. 12, 1705.  
 Timothy Carle married to Eliz: Hall Dec. 18, 1705.  
 David Thomas married to Elizabeth Brawn Jan. 28, 1705[/6].  
 Nathaniel Roberts married to Eliz: Mason Apr. 11, 1706.  
 Henry Jaquis married to Rebecca Pickering Jun. 28, 1706.  
 Mr John Jambrin of Jersey (belonging to England) was Le-  
 gally married to Elizabeth Knight alias Sheavalleir, of the  
 town of Dover in New England, upon the 12 of Septem-  
 ber, 1706, as attest John Pike.  
 William Eyres married to Mary Hopley Octo. 24, 1706.  
 John Ford married to Hanna Tydie, Nov. 4, 1706.  
 John Amblar married to Elizab: Trickey Nov. 6, 1706.  
 Sylvanus Nock married to Sarah Drisco Dec. 13, 1706.  
 Solomon Pinkham married to Mary Field Dec. 13, 1706.

John Field married to Sarah Drew Jan. 16, 1706[/7].  
 Joseph Jones married to Mary Spencer Feb. 7, 1706/7.  
 Hatevil Hall married to Mercy Cromwell March 14, 1706/7.  
 Joseph Wilson married to Elizabeth Chapman Aug. 27, 1707.  
 Joseph Hall married to Easter Beard Nov. 3, 1707.  
 Joshua Shuckford married to Elizabeth Barnes Dec. 4, 1707.  
 Joshua Crocket married to Mary Bickford Dec. 8, 1707.  
 Gershom Downs married to Sarah Hall Dec. 24, 1707.  
 Pomfret Dam married Easter Twomley Jan. 14, 1707[/8].  
 William Dam married to Sarah Kimmin July 29, 1708.  
 Thomas Tibbets married to Sarah Tibbets Aug. 12, 1708.  
 Elias Parcher married to Grace Allard Aug. 12, 1708.  
 William Marrisfield married to Margarit Frost Octo: 18, 1708.  
 John Horn married to Eliz: Heard Dec: 29, 1708.  
 Jonathan Young married to Abigal Hanson May 12, 1709.  
 Edward Andrews married to Sarah Churchill Aug. 11, 1709.  
 Zechariah Field married to Hannah Evens Jan. 12, 1709/10.  
 Samuel Smith married to Hannah Burnam Feb. 16, 1709/10.

---

### CHANGE OF DATE.

At the request of many of the subscribers of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record the date of Number 1, of Vol. IV, of this magazine has been changed from July, 1906, to January, 1907. This change is made so as to have the whole volume come within the year, which is much the best. The subscription list of this magazine is continually growing, but the growth is slow; will the subscribers make an earnest effort to each secure another subscriber. The editor assumed the expense of the magazine, hoping to put it on a paying basis for The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. So far it has not paid its expenses. While at present there is no thought of discontinuing the magazine, yet it is apparent to every person that at some time there must be a limit, if it should not pay its expenses. The usefulness of the society would be greatly impaired without the magazine; the one cannot thrive well without the other. The society has made rapid progress during the three and one half years of its existence, especially in the direction of collecting a library; it is equally important for the society to have a good, first-class magazine. We intended to have doubled the number of pages of the magazine before this time.

# NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

## BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 160.]

- 1741 Dec<sup>r</sup> 20 Eliazer Coleman Jun<sup>r</sup> & Keziah\* had y<sup>r</sup>  
Son baptized William.  
Item Michael Martin & Mary his wife\* had their  
Child baptized William.
- 1741/2 Jan 3: Jn<sup>o</sup> Quint was admitted to full Communion  
in y<sup>s</sup> Church.  
Item Seaborn Negro Woman owned the Covenant  
& was baptized.
- Feb 7 John Knight Jun<sup>r</sup> admitted to full Communion.  
Item Deborah Rawlins Jun<sup>r</sup> admitted to full Com-  
munion.
- Feb 7: Joshua Crocket & wife\* owned the Covenant &  
he was baptized.
- Mar 14: Mary Ring was admitted to full Communion in  
y<sup>s</sup> Church.  
Item Elizabeth Huntris admitted to full Communion.
- March 21 Eben<sup>r</sup> Bickford had a Son baptized George.
- 1742 March 26 Mr Joshua Pickering was admitted to full  
Communion in our Church.  
Item Joseph Witham was admitted to full Commu-  
ion.  
Item Edward Ayer admitted to full Communion.  
Item Margery Bickford\* admitted to full Commu-  
ion in our Church.  
Item Elizabeth Rawlins Sen<sup>r</sup> admitted to full Com-  
munion.  
Item Harry Hallet Negro admitted to full Commu-  
ion in this Church.
- April 2 Benjamin Son to John Hoit was Baptized.
- April 18. Sarah Tompson admitted to full Communion in  
y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
Item Mary Smithson admitted to full Communion in  
this Church.  
Item Phebe Wallingford admitted to full Communion.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.



- 1742 April 18. Mary Row admitted to full Communion in this Church.  
 Item Thomas Pevey owned the Covenant & had his Child Baptized Oliver.
- May 9<sup>th</sup> William Tompson admitted to full Communion in this Church.  
 Item Abigail Rollins admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- May 9 Elizabeth Rawlings Daughter of Joseph Rawlings was admitted to full Communion in this Church.  
 Item Mary Rollings admitted to full Communion in this Church.  
 Item Sarah Richards admitted to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.  
 Item Lydia Daughter to Margery Bickford was Baptized.
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son to Cap<sup>n</sup> Thomas Balden baptized: private Baptized. The Child being sick.
- May 23 Daniel & Denis Sons to Margery Bickford were baptized.  
 John Son to Hatevil and Hannah Nutter was baptized.
- June 6<sup>th</sup> Samuel Fabyan admitted to Full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.  
 Item Joshua Crocket & Elizabeth his wife admitted to Communion.  
 Item: Abigail Coleman admitted.  
 Item: Hannah Seales admitted.  
 Item: Easter Richards admitted to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.
- July 18 Hatevil Layton & his wife Sarah admitted to full Communion.  
 Item Moses & Hannah Furbur were admitted to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.
- Aug 15 Benjamin Stokes Baptized upon his master & mistrises acc<sup>t</sup>.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 29: Madlin Pevey was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 19 Thomas Quints son baptized Thomas.
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 26 Thomas Layton Jun<sup>r</sup> was admitted to full Communion in this Church.  
 Item Olive Coolbroth wife of James Coolbroth was admitted to full Communion.

- 1742 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Pevey wife of Thomas admitted to full Communion in our Church.  
 Item John son to Jethro Furbur & Phebe baptized.  
 Item Hannah Daughter to Joshua & Susanna Downing was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 19: Mary Walker was admitted to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.  
 Item Phebe Mr Pattisons Negro woman was baptized upon her owning y<sup>e</sup> Covenant.
- 1742 3 Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> George LeGosse was admitted to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Daughter to John & ——— Grove was baptized.  
 Feb. 13 Alexander Hogdon & Mary his wife were admitted to full Communion in this Church.  
 Item Jethro Furbur and Phebe his wife were admitted to full Communion in this Church.  
 Feb. 20 Noah Son to Christopher & Mary Huntris was baptized.
- 1743 May 22<sup>d</sup>: Mercy Daughter to Charles & Mary Runlet was baptized.  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> Elinor Daughter to Antony & Mary Nutter baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 14 Ruth Daughter to Edward & Mary Ayers was baptized.  
 Item Jonathan Trickey own'd the Covenant & had his Child baptized Lydia.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Lucretia Daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Stevens was baptized.  
 Item John Bickford owned the Covenant and was baptized.  
 Also Sarah, James & Margaret Children to John & Mary Bickford were baptized.  
 Item Rosamund Daughter to Mathias & Hannah Nutter was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 30 Edward Rawlins owned the Covenant and had his Child Baptized Olive.
- Nov: 12<sup>th</sup> Deborah Daughter to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.
- Nov 13: Mr Seth Ring and Mr Will Shakford were Declared Deacons of this Church as they were Chosen to that office at Church Meeting held 27<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1743.

- 1743 Item At said Church Meeting held Oct 27: 1743 the affair of Mary Pevey being heard & considered: who was suspected of having taken a false Oath: and no proof found against her but what was Circumstantiall: It was voted that upon her being admonished for her behavior when under Susspension the s<sup>d</sup> be Restored in case she could come to Communion with a safe Conscience.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Daniel Son to Hudson & Modlin Pevey was Baptized.
- 1743/4 Feb: 12<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.
- Feb 17: Hunken Son to James & Olive Coolbroth was baptized.
- March 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Richard Downing Jun<sup>r</sup> & Alice his wife were admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- March 16: Benjamin Richards owned the Covenant and was Baptized.
- March 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Christopher Huntris & Mary his wife was Baptized.
- 1744 April 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Thomas & Mary Pickering was baptized.
- April 22<sup>d</sup> Hutson Pevey was admitted as a member in full Communion in this Church.
- Item William Huntris was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- Also Christopher Huntris Jun<sup>r</sup> was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- May 13: Dennis Son to John & Lydia Hoit was Baptized.
- June 3<sup>d</sup> Joshua Son to Moses and Hannah Furbur was baptized.
- June 24: Thomas Bickförd Jun<sup>r</sup> was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- July 22 Elizabeth Daughter to James & ——— Chute Baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 9: Sarah Daughter to Edward & Sarah Walker was Baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Edward & Mary Ayers was Baptized.
- Sep 30 Anna the Daughter of Eben<sup>r</sup> & Anna Bickford was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 28 Joseph Son to Jethro & Phebe Furbur was baptized,

- 1744 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11 Joseph Son to Nathaniel and Mehitable Burnham was Baptized.
- Nov: 18<sup>th</sup> Alice Daughter to Richard & Alice Downing was Baptized.
- Nov 25 Joseph Rawlins Sen<sup>r</sup> was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Item Benjamin Son to Hatevil & Hamah Nutter was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27: Hannah Daughter to Benja<sup>n</sup> & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Downing was Baptized.
- Feb 3<sup>d</sup> Lois Daughter to Antony & Mary Nutter was baptized.
- Feb 24: Valentine Son to Joseph & Susanna Rawlins was baptized.
- Item Sarah Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Easter Rawlins was baptized.
- March 3: Mary Daughter to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.
- 10<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> to Nehemiah & Abigail Furbur was Baptized.
- Item Harrison Downing Son to Dea. Will<sup>m</sup> Shackford & his wife Susanna was baptized.
- 1745 April 7<sup>th</sup> Jemima Honeywell\* was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- April 29: Sarah Daughter to Jonathan and Lydia Bickford was Baptized.
- †Valentine Son to Ju<sup>o</sup> & Eliza<sup>th</sup> ——am† was Baptized.
- † Son to John Downing & ——† was baptized.
- June 2 Jarha: Negro man of Mr James Libby's was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- June 23 Alice Daughter to Edward & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Rawlins was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11: William Son to Thomas & Mary Pickering was baptized.
- Also Abigail Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Trickley was Baptized.
- Aug: 18: Mrs Lidia Bickford was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Temperance Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pevey was Baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.

†Record is torn.—ED.

- 1745 Dec: 22: Abigail Daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Rawlins was Baptized upon his owning the Covenant.
- 1745/6 Jan 5 John Son to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.  
 Item John Son to Mathias and Hannah Nutter was baptized.
- Jan 12 Elizabeth Daughter to Phinehas & Abigail Coleman was baptized.
- Feb: 9<sup>th</sup> Elionar Daughter to Ebenezer & Ann Bickford was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> James Son to James & ——— Criste was baptized.
- 1746 March 30: Richard Place was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- May 18<sup>th</sup> Mr Nicholas Knight owned the Covenant & had his Son Baptized William.
- May 25 Thomas son to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.
- June 15: Mehitable Daughter to Edward & Mary Ayers was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 4: Cap<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Nutter owned the Covenant & was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 7: Elizabeth Daughter to Moses & Hannah Furbur was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 28: Richard Bickford & his wife owned the Covenant and had their Son Baptized John.
- Oot<sup>t</sup> 7: Enoch & Amos Sons to Nat<sup>l</sup> and Mehitable Burnham were baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Nelson Downing Son to Ant<sup>y</sup> & Mary Nutter was baptized.  
 Item Elizabeth Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Fabyan was baptized.
- Oct 9<sup>th</sup> Mary Tompson owned the Covenant & was Baptized.  
 Item Deborah Daughter to James & Olive Coolbroth was baptized.  
 Item Susanna Daughter to Richard & Alice Downing Jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Jonathan Son to John and Patience Downing was Baptized.
- 1746/7 Feb: 7<sup>th</sup> Josiah Son to Will<sup>m</sup> and Susanna Shakford was baptized.

## STRATILAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 166.]

#### Genealogy of John O. Wiggin's Family.

John Osborne Wiggin, Son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Clark) Wiggin was born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1819.

Hannah Marston Jewell, Daughter of Levi and Hannah (Marston) Jewell was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1822.

John O. Wiggin & Hannah M. Jewell were married April 26<sup>th</sup> 1843, by Rev. Josiah Bartlett Clark, uncle of John O. Wiggin.

#### Births of their Children:

Daniel Jewell Wiggin was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1844.

Josephine Wiggin was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1846.

Marie Louise Wiggin was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1848.

Emma Frances Wiggin was born December 22<sup>d</sup> 1855.

Levi Jewell Wiggin was born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1860.

(S. T. R., IV: 344.)

#### Genealogy of John Sinkler Jr's Family.

John Sinkler Jr was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Rhoda Flint was born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1777.

John Sinkler and Rhoda Flint were married.

#### Births & deaths of their Children.

Mary P. Sinkler was born Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Susannah F. Sinkler was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Rhoda Sinkler, wife of John Sinkler Jr departed this life, May 3<sup>d</sup> 1804.

#### Genealogy of Jewett Wiggin's Family.

Jewett Wiggin was born Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Deborah Piper was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Jewett Wiggin and Deborah Piper were Married Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1800.

#### Births of their Children:

Mary Jane Wiggin, was born Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Olive Wiggin, was born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1802.

Martha Wiggin, was born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1804.

Benjamin F. & Charles F. Wiggin were born November 23, 1806.

Sarah B. Wiggin was born April 18, 1809.

Abner J. Wiggin was born March 25, 1813.

Edwin Wiggin was born Dec. 25, 1814.

Jonathan Wiggin was born Aug. 30, 1818.

Charles F. Wiggin Died Sept. 22, 1809.

Deborah Wiggin Died, Oct. 19, 1846.

(S. T. R., IV: 347.)

William Lane Son of Samuel Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Lane was born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776 and died December 4<sup>th</sup> 1803. He was married to Eunice Fellows of Corinth, State of Vermont.

William Fellows Lane Son to William & Eunice Lane was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1802 at Corinth.

Eunice Lane daughter of William & Eunice Lane was born at Corinth April 30<sup>th</sup> 1804 near 4 months after her fathers death.

John Lane Son of Samuel Lane and Hannah his wife, died September 20<sup>th</sup> 1803, in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

(S. T. R., V: 7.)

Hon. Josiah Bartlett's Family.

Josiah Bartlett Born in Kingston August 29<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1768.

Sarah Wingate Born in Hampton Falls November 7<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1769, and were Married in Stratham June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1792.

Sarah Bartlett the aforesaid Consort of Josiah Bartlett died December 27, A. D. 1808 leaving no issue.

Wingate Wiggin Son of James W. Wiggin and Betsy his wife born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1812.

(S. T. R., V: 8.)

Capt. Asa Jewell's Family.

Asa Jewell Born August 13<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1782.

Sarah Wiggin Born August 7<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1785.

They were Married November — A. D. 1805.

Their Children.

David Jewell Born February 13<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1807.

Hannah Jewell Born March 21<sup>st</sup> A. D. 1809.

(S. T. R., V: 9.)

Mr Samuel Lane Junior's Family.

Samuel Lane Jr was born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Hannah Marston was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1781.

Samuel Lane Jr & Hannah Marston were married February 23<sup>d</sup> 1800.

Their Children.

Hannah Cate Lane was born ———

Mary Moody Lane was born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1802, D. 1837.\*

Hannah Cate Lane was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1804, D. 1839.

Thomas Lane was born June 12, 1806, D. 1847.

John Lane was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1808, D. 1840.

Samuel G. Lane born Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 1811, D. Dec. 1837.

Enoch Moody Clark Lane b. Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Caroline E. Lane b. Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1817 ——— 1854.

A. C. Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 10.)

Mr Nicholas Rollins Jr's Family.

Nicholas Rollins Jr. born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Nancy Fifield born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1774.

They were married May 6<sup>th</sup> 1795.

Their Children.

Clarissa Rollins born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1796.

James Rollins born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1797.

Hannah Rollins born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Levi Rollins born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1802.

Nancy Rollins born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1804.

Mary Rollins born Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1805.

Martha Rollins born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1807. (S. T. R., V: 11.)

Hon. Paine Wingate's Family.

Paine Wingate was born at Amesbury in Massachusetts, May 14<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Eunice wife of Paine Wingate born Apr. 19<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Their Children.

Mary Wingate was born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Sarah Wingate was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

George Wingate was born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1778.

John Wingate was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Elizabeth Wingate was born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1783.

(S. T. R., V: 12.)

Mr David Robinson's Family.

David Robinson was born November 3<sup>d</sup> 1785.

Sally Thompson was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1788.

They were married April 21<sup>st</sup> 1807.

Their Children:

David Porter Robinson was born Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1808.

Sarah Jane Robinson was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1810.

James Warren Robinson was born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1812.

(S. T. R., V: 13.)

Mr Andrew Chase's Family.

\*Probably correct, third figure of death date nearly illegible.—ED.



Andrew Chase was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1787.

Sally Clark was born Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1786.

They were married Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Their Children.

Sarah Ann Chase was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Dudley Leavitt Chase was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1808.

Andrew Chase Jun<sup>r</sup> was born Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1810.

Mary Elizabeth Chase was born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1812.

(S. T. R., V: 14.)

Capt. John Wingate's Family.

John Wingate was born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Sally Piper was born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1788.

They were married March 5<sup>th</sup> 1808.

Their Children.

Sally Wingate was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1809. She was Baptized Sarah August 14<sup>th</sup> 1810.

Mary Wingate was born November 2<sup>d</sup> 1810, and Baptized on the 18<sup>th</sup> of the same month.

Elizabeth Wingate was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1812, and Baptized September 27<sup>th</sup> following.

John Paine Wingate was born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1814 and Baptized on the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same month.

Anna Homer Wingate was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1816, & baptized March 9<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Caroline Wiggin Wingate born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1819, Baptized May 30<sup>th</sup> the same year.

George Wingate born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1820, Baptized May 20<sup>th</sup> 1821.

Henry Pickering Wingate born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1823, Baptized August 10<sup>th</sup> the same year.

Samuel Dana Wingate was born December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1826.

Joseph Charles Augustus Wingate was born November 16, 1830.

(S. T. R., V: 15.)

James Lane's Family.

James Lane was born Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Deborah Folsom was born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1772.

They were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1794.

Their Children.

William Frederick Lane was born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1795.

Elizabeth Lane was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Martha Lane was born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Charlotte Lane was born November 18<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Sarah Lane was born May 2<sup>d</sup> 1805.

Lydia Lane was born May 23<sup>d</sup> and died June 14<sup>th</sup> 1809,  
aged 23 days.

Joshua James Lane was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Josiah Lane was born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1813.

(S. T. R., V: 16.)

M<sup>r</sup> Levi Clark's Family.

Levi Clark was born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Love Wiggin was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Levi Clark and Love Wiggin were Married by the Rev.  
Huntington Porter of Rye June 6<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Their Children.

James Clark was born Saturday at nine O'Clock in the  
evening December 4<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Benjamin Clark was born on Monday at five O'Clock in the  
morning August 6<sup>th</sup> 1792.

Sarah Clark was born on Thursday at half past three  
O'Clock in the morning June 25<sup>th</sup> 1794.

Walter Weeks Clark was born on Friday at Eleven O'Clock  
in the Evening Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Levi Clark was born on Monday at nine O'Clock in the even-  
ing January 8<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Thomas Jefferson Clark was born on Friday at eight O'Clock  
in the evening Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1800.

Eliza Clark was born on Wednesday at nine O'Clock in the  
evening March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1803.

Moses Clark was born on Sunday at four O'Clock in the  
evening July 8<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Josiah Bartlett Clark was born on Tuesday at nine O'Clock  
in the evening Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1808.

Ezra Barker Clark was born on Tuesday at four O'Clock in  
the morning May 15<sup>th</sup> 1810. (S. T. R., V: 17.)

Capt. George Lane's Family.

George Lane, Born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Mary Little Barker Born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1796.

They were Married, March 28<sup>th</sup> 1822.

Their Children.

Amanda Melvina Lane Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Henry Smith Lane Born December 2<sup>d</sup> 1831.

(S. T. R., V: 19.)

Edward Payson Cummings born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1825.

Mary Cheever Graham, daughter of Rev. J. Cummings was  
born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1829.

# AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

---

## LAUNCHING OF THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

[Taken from Vol. 1, No. 1, of "The Freeman's Journal or New Hampshire Gazette" of Saturday May 25, 1776.]

[Continued from Vol. III, page 76.]

Portsmouth May 25, 1776.

On Tuesday the 21<sup>st</sup> inst. the Continental Frigate of thirty-two guns, built at this place, under the direction of John Langdon, Esq. was Launched amidst the acclamation of many thousand spectators. She is esteemed by all those who are judges that have seen her, to be one of the compleatest ships ever built in America. The unwearied diligence and care of the three Master-Builders, Messrs. Hacket, Hill and Paul, together with Mr. Thompson under whose inspection she was built, and the good order and industry of the Carpenters deserve particular notice; scarcely a single instance of a person being in liquor, or any difference among the men in the yard, during the time of her building, every man with pleasure exerting himself to the utmost; and altho' the greatest care was taken that only the best of timber was used and the work perform'd in a most masterly manner, the whole time from her raising to the day she launched did not exceed sixty working days, and what afforded a most pleasing view (which was manifest in the countenance of the spectators) this noble fabrick was compleatly to her anchors in the main channel, in less than six minutes from the time the run, without the least hurt; and what is truly remarkable, not a single person met with the least accident in launching, tho' near five hundred men were employed in and about her when run off.

NOTE.—Before closing the record of the Continental frigate *Raleigh*, the intention was to publish a list of the prisoners, taken when the *Raleigh* was captured by the British at Wooden Ball Island, but the record, if preserved, has not yet

been received from England; if it comes to hand later we will publish the same.

---

### THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE BOSTON.

It was our intention at first, to take up the Continental frigate *Ranger* next, but accidentally finding the original list of names of the officers and men belonging to the Continental frigate *Boston*, 1777, and several other very important papers, reports and plans, together with a Journal of one of the cruises of the *Boston*, and as a part of the crew were New Hampshire people it has been decided to publish the list and one of the reports, of Capt. Hector McNeil, her commander, especially as it is believed that the list and report have never been published.

The *Boston* was one of the thirteen cruisers, ordered by Congress, December 13, 1775. She was built at Boston, Mass., and named after that city. She was a 24-gun frigate, and proved to be a slow vessel, though the *Hancock*, a 32-gun frigate, ordered by Congress at the same time and built at Boston, was one of the fleetest vessels in the American navy. Capt. Hector McNeil, of Boston, was appointed commander of the *Boston*, and Capt. John Manly, commander of the *Hancock*. By a resolution of Congress passed on October 10, 1776, the name of Capt. Hector McNeil was placed third on the ranking list of Captains, in the navy, with that of Capt. John Manly as second on the list.

Capt. Hector McNeil was born October 10, 1728, in the little village of Dunseverick, near Giants Causeway, in the Parish of Ballintoy, Antrim County, Ireland. He was son of Malcolm and Mary (Stuart) McNeil of that place, and grandson of Neal McNeil, a Scoteliman, born in Kintyre, in the west of Scotland, who following the fortunes of the House of Stuart went to France, but later returning settled in the north of Ireland and married a woman by the name of O'Neil. Malcolm McNeil and family sailed from Portrush, Ireland, in July, 1737, in the ship *Sygemauh*, Daniel Gibbs, commander, and arrived in Boston, Mass. the seventh of September following. The *Sygemauh* was a vessel of about 240 tons burden and had near 470 persons on board, twenty-seven of whom died during the passage, mostly of the measles. The parents of Capt. McNeil settled in Boston, and he was educated in the public schools of that city. He went to sea

in the seventeenth year of his age, and in June, 1750, before he was twenty-two years old, he was made master and given the command of a vessel. In July, 1755, he was taken into the King's service and carried a part of Gen. Moneton's command in the expedition against Beausejour, a French fortress. In the following October, he was released from the King's service, together with the vessel he commanded. He was an ardent supporter of the American Revolution. The story of the first cruise of the *Boston* can best be told in the language of Capt. McNeil himself. The following is a transcript of the original corrected draft, a copy of which formed his official report to the Marine Committee. This original draft, together with several other papers, letters, ten plans of the battle of July 7, 1777, giving the positions of the six ships engaged, at as many different times, beginning at four o'clock in the morning and ending with the dispersion of the fleet, and a copy of the Journal of Benjamin Crowningshield, the historian of the cruise, have all come down as heir-looms in the family of Capt. McNeil and at present are owned by Hon. Charles W. Gray, of Portsmouth, N. H., who has kindly loaned them to the editor for the purpose of this sketch. It will be seen that a new chapter in the history of the Revolution will have to be written, for the record of the *Boston*, as given by J. Fenimore Cooper, in his *History of the Navy of the United States of America*, and followed by Edgar Stanton Maclay, A. M., John R. Speers and others, without verifying the same, proves to be almost wholly fiction, utterly unworthy of the pen of Mr. Cooper, as a historian.

---

ORIGINAL DRAFT OF REPORT OF CAPT. HECTOR  
MCNEIL, TO THE MARINE COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS.

GENTLEMEN.

I think it my duty to give you as particular an account of my late Cruise, as the hasty departure of the present opportunity will admit of.

On the 21<sup>st</sup> of May I saild from Nantasket in Company with Capt. Manley and eight or ten small privateers, some of whom parted with us by choice, and the remainder by bad weather in Six days after we Sail'd; Capt. Manley & myself were so lucky as to keep Company except Two Nights in

the worst of the Gale of Wind which happened to be easterly.

On Thursday afternoon the 29<sup>th</sup> of May we fell in with a small Brigg from London for New York which we took, and Man'd that Evening: they acquainted us that they came out under Convoy of the *Somerset* & *Mercury*, with 16 Sail of Transports having on board about 3500 Troops, for Reinforcing the British Army at New York.

At break of day the 30<sup>th</sup> we discover'd the *Somerset* and three large Ships under her Convoy. Capt. Manley was not convinced of the size of our Opponent untill she was within Shott of him, when very luckily for him the *Hancock's* Heels saved his Bacon. She nevertheless pursued him with great earnestness untill I tack'd upon her Convoy who was a good way astern of her at that time, as soon as she saw me within random Shott of them she left Capt. Manley & return'd to their protection, she then chac'd me about Six hours but not being able to come up with me she rejoin'd her Convoy just as night came on.

Capt. Manley & myself then Steer'd to the East<sup>w</sup>d and Northw'd in hopes of falling in with some others of the fleet, but saw no Enemy except a few miserable Fishermen untill Saturday June the Seventh, on the Morning of which day we fell in with the *Fox*, a British Frigate of 28 Guns Commanded by Capt. Patrick Fotheringham, she at first meant to Engage but thought 'twas best to try her Heels, which would have effectually Saved her from me, but the *Hancock* coming up with her an Action ensued which did not end untill after we came up by which time the *Hancock* & the *Fox* were both very much damaged.\* The weather proving unfavourable for some time afterwards we were several days fitting the *Fox* & Capt. Manley his own Ship. I had sent my first Lieu<sup>t</sup> (Mr Browne) on board the *Fox* the day she was taken but Captain Manley refused giving him the Command, & I was finally oblig'd to withdraw him for the sake of peace.

\*Benjamin Crowningshield, one of the crew of the "Boston," in his Journal, under date of June 7, 1777, says, "At 5 A. M. we made a large ship laying by. Our two ships stood for her; at 6 A. M. Capt. Manly & she Exchanged some guns and then she Run, & we in full Chace after her. . . . Betwixt the hours of 12 & one P. M. Capt. Manly Began to Engage Broadside & Broadside, our ship coming up fast as Posable; at last up we came and gave them a Noble Broadside which made them to strike a medeatly a Bout half after one." This statement effectually disproves the cold-blooded murder story that this broadside was deliberately fired after the "Fox" had surrendered.—ED.

I urged Capt. Manley to make the best of our way to Charlestown, South Carolina, there to Join Captain Biddle, fitt & clean our Ships, & then to Cruise for the West India Fleet untill towards the fall of the year by which time our own Coast would probably be clear & we might return without any risque compared with what must be now Expected, he at first attended to my proposal but afterwards did as he pleas'd the event will prove whether I judge right or not in short we loiter'd away three weeks or a Month before we sett our faces homeward by which time the Coast of New England from Cape Sable as far as New York was so cover'd with cruisers that there was no escaping them.

On Sunday the 6<sup>th</sup> of July being 15 leagues to the Eastw<sup>d</sup> of Cape Sable we took a Sloop from Louisburgh bound for Halifax, but delaying some time with her we were chac'd towards evening by three Ships, we also being three, we did not make any efforts to avoid those Ships in Course of the night, on the Contrary Capt. Manley Tow'd the Sloop before spoken of untill next morning by which time one of the Ships was a head of us and Tack'd upon us, the Second Ship which was a two decker was on our Lee quarter about three Leagues from us and the third Ship about as far right a Stern. Capt. Manley then thought proper to sett fire to the Sloop & quitted her and endeavour'd to make the best of our way, but the first Ship being up within Shott about noon we exchanged some Shott with her at a distance & then having spoke Capt. Manley we agreed to tack and Engage her. We immediately Tack'd and Capt. Manley begun the Action with his head to the Northward & the Enemy on the opposite Tack, we being close under the *Hancock's* Stern also fell in with the Enemy in our turn and Exchanged about five broad Sides with her; her Shott was so well aim'd that some of them pass'd through our Ship under the wale so that we could not Tack upon the Enemy untill we had stop'd those holes; this was however done in a few Minutes but not before the two deck Ship had gotten very near us, unfortunately the *Fox* did not tack at the same time we did, by which means the Enemy got between her and us, and she was obliged to pass under the fire of the first Ship above mention'd and the fire of the two deck Ship also. Capt. Manley seeing that the *Fox* was beyond Saveing put about and stood to the South<sup>d</sup>, the *Fox* bore away and run to the Eastw<sup>d</sup>, and we kep't the Wind to the Northw<sup>d</sup>. The two deck Ship then

put about and follow'd the *Hancock* leaving the *Fox* and me to the other two Ships. The *Fox* fled and defended herself bravely, having also some advantage in point of Sailing; we were constrain'd to keep the Wind for our own Security being neither able to run from nor fight such force as then appear'd to Leward. In a few hours we saw two more of the Enemy about two points on our weather bow: from these we were obliged to Tack to the Southw<sup>d</sup>, the wind about W. B. S. After Standing two hours to the Southw<sup>d</sup>, we espied another Ship bearing S. W. of us who appeared to be in chace towards us. I then hove about to the Northw<sup>d</sup> again & stood on untill Nine o'Clock the Evening; the chace coming down upon us very fast all the time. As soon as the Moon was down I tack'd and Stood to the Southw<sup>d</sup>, and in less than an hour saw the Lights of the Chacing Ship Standing athwart our Stern about  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a Mile from us. On Tuesday Morning the 8<sup>th</sup> Current I saw five Sail of the Enemy to the Leward of me three on the Lee bow and two on the Lee Quarter, at the same time saw Cape Sable bearing N. N. E. five leagues. The Wind coming to the Southw<sup>d</sup> I stood across the Bay of Fundy determin'd to Shelter myself in the first port I could make, and get intelligence, which happened to be this river where I arriv'd on Thursday the 10<sup>th</sup> Instant. On my arrival here I found that the *Milford* Frigate had been in about fourteen days past & that she had penetrated up as far as we now are—Namely at Wichcasset point. There is searee a day but one or two of the Enemys Ships are Seen off the Mouth of this river and the Coasting Vessells are very much distress'd; in this my present Situation I am much at a Loss what to do—my Ships Company are so diminished by Manning the *Fox*\* & the Men otherwise Lost since we Sail'd from Boston; my Ship is very Fowl (not having been clean'd since Novemb<sup>r</sup> last) and besides that we cannot make her Sail fast trim which way we will, the certainty of meeting the Enemy in pairs along the Coast and only two ports capable of yielding us Shelter between this place & Boston Bay, all those Circumstances Considered I think it prudent to stay for a few days to get some more authentic information of the Numbers and Strength of the Enemy in this quarter

\*In a letter to Mrs. Mary McNeil, his wife, dated July 21, 1777, Capt. Hector McNeil states, that fifty-eight men had been taken from the "Boston" to man the "Fox," including Mr. Gross, Mr. Harris, Mr. Knowles and Mr. Millen. The latter name was probably intended for Mulling, or Mullen.—Ed.



for according to the present accounts I think it is impossible for Single Ships to pass or repass, without being sacrificed to their numerous fleet, we have certain Accounts of twelve Sail of the Enemys Crusiers between Cape Ann & Cape Sable severall of whom are large Ships, our best accounts report two between this river & Casco bay which is but two bays apart so that they are posted along Shore at convenient distances to Succour each other. I send you a return of the Prisoners which I have brought here belonging to the *For* but for fear of Accidents have delivered them into the hands of the Committee of Safety to be forwarded towards Boston. Thither I shall repair as soon as possible from which place I promise my help the pleasure of Writing you more fully.

I am Gentlemen with all possible respect, y<sup>r</sup>  
Most Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

---

Ship Boston at Wichcasset in Sheepscoot River, 16<sup>th</sup> July, 1777.

To the Honb<sup>le</sup> The Marine Committee of Congress at Philadelphia.

---

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE  
CONTINENTAL FRIGATE BOSTON.

Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Austin, Cato, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Brown, Henry, Gun N 27.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Balch, Israel.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Boldery, John.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Bussell, Abraham.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Brown, Jeremiah, F. Braces & Crossjack do.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Blasdell, Jonathan, Gun N 7.  
     Blackett, Joshua, Forecastle.  
     Brown, Scipio, Main hatchway to hand Powder.  
     Balch, Thomas, Sentinel in Ward Room.  
     Bangs, Chipman, Quart<sup>r</sup> Deck.  
     Billiard, John, Quart<sup>r</sup> Deck.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Brown, John, Gun deck forward.  
     Balch, Benj<sup>a</sup>, in the Cockpitt.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Berry, Thomas, Gun N 3.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Barker, Thomas, Gun N 27.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Burns, Patrick, Gun N 12,  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Beal, Ebenezer, Gun N 11.

- Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Broadstreet, Northern.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Bradstreet, Hamibal, F Topsail Braces.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Bathorick, Abel.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Carleton, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Fore Topsail Braces.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Connor, Patrick, F. Braces & Crossjack do.  
     do Clark, Peter, Gun N 3.  
     do Crowningshield, Benj: Gun N 9.  
     do Cavey, Peter, Gun N 27.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Costelloe, John, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 8.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Connell, Phillip, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 25.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Cutter, Thomas, Gun N 11.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Crowely, Barth<sup>w</sup> in Foretop.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Calef, Winter, F. Braces & Crossjack do,  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Clough, Duke, Gun, N 2.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Calderwood, John.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Crowel, William, Gun N 4.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Carrel, John, Fore Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Coker, William, M & Miz<sup>n</sup> T. S. Braces.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Carr, Phineas, Gun N 9.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Crane, Benj<sup>a</sup>.  
     Choate, John, Gun N 11.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Cateran, Will<sup>m</sup>, Gun N 4.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Connell, Henry, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 2.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Chaddock, John.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Cowart, Cornelius, Fore Braces &c.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Connell, Patrick, Gun N 29.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Crowel, Christ<sup>r</sup>, Gun N 9.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Cossa, Ezekiel, Fore Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Connell, Dennis, between decks to attend lights  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Coupe, John, F. Braces & Crossjack do.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Davis, Thomas, Main Rigging.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Dalaney, John, Forecastle.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Dodge, Zachariah.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Dodge, Hampshire, Gun N 10.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Dodge, James.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Downs, Joseph.  
     Davis, William, in the Cockpitt.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Dovrell, Thomas, Gun N 11.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Elmes, James, Main Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Elmes, Elkanah.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Elliot, John, M & Miz<sup>n</sup> T. S. Braces.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Faris, William, Gun N 12.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Frame, Robert, Gun N 25.

- Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Fitzgerald, John, Main Rigging.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Fitzgerald, James, Gun N 12.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Freeman, Adam, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 7.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Foster, Benj<sup>a</sup>, Gun N 9.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, French, James, Gun N 6.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Fullerton, John, M & Miz<sup>n</sup> T. S. Braces.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Freeman, Nero, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 11.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Freeman, Cuff.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Fowles, Lemuel, Fore Top.  
 Faris, Jack, main hatchway to hand powder.  
 Foster, Thomas, at the magazine.  
 Furlong, Lawrence, Quart<sup>r</sup> deck.  
 Fairweather, Caesar, fore hatchway to hand  
 Powder.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Green, Henry, in the wardroom.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Gillard, John, Forecastle.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Garratt, John, Gun N 25.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Gouge, James.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Gott, Joshua, Gun N 10.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Griffen, James, Gun N 9.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Gray, Samuel, Gun N 4.  
 Gilbert, Prince, fore hatchway to hand Powder.  
 Gragg, Samuel, fore hatchway to hand Powder.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Gross, Simon, Gun deck abaft.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Harris, John.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Hogg, Eben<sup>r</sup>, Gun N 10.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Hall, John.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Henderson, Joseph, Gun N 4.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Harraden, Dan<sup>l</sup>, Gun N 10.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Horne, Dan<sup>l</sup>.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Hathaway, Charles, M & Miz<sup>n</sup> T. S. Braces.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Harraden, Joseph, Main Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Hopkins, Nath<sup>l</sup>, Miz<sup>n</sup> Mast.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Hudson, Thomas, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 6.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Hutchins, W<sup>m</sup>, Main Mast.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Heck, Francis, M & Miz<sup>n</sup> T. S. Braces.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Henderson, Benj<sup>a</sup>, Gun N 1.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Hewes, John, at the Wheel.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Holliday, John, Main Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Jennison, William.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Johnson, Benj<sup>a</sup>.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Jones, Alex<sup>r</sup>, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 8.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Irish, John, Gun N 8.

- Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Ingersoll, Joseph, Gun N 11.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Kelly, Mathew, Fore Braces & Crossjack  
                   Braces, Starboard Side.
- Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Knowles, James, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 6.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Kimball, Edward, Gun N 29.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Killmarnock, Alex<sup>r</sup>, Gun N 5.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Keef, John, M. Topsail Braces.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Low, John, at the wheel.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Lowell, Ezra, at the Span Tiller.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Leaden, John, Gun N 4.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Lovering, Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Lunt, Timothy, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 6.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Leblanch, Lewis, Main Top.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Lloyd, Arthur, Gun N 10.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Lee, Caesar, F. Braces & Crossjack do.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Leadbetter, Increase.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Liscomb, William, Gun N 27.  
                   Lamb, William, Quart<sup>r</sup> Deck.  
                   Lewis, Joseph, Forecastle.
- Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Lubey, Richard, Fore Tops<sup>l</sup> Braces.  
                   Linn, John, in the Cockpitt.  
                   M<sup>c</sup>Neill, Hector, Esq<sup>r</sup>., Qu<sup>r</sup> Deck.
- Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, M<sup>c</sup>Neill, Rob<sup>l</sup>.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mitchell, John, Fore Topsail Braces.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Milne, John, Gun N 5.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, M<sup>c</sup>Neill, Hect<sup>r</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Gun N 11.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mitchell, George, Gun N 7.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Murphy, Michael, in Ward Room.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Morgan, John, Gun N 8.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Munro, William, Gun N 5.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, M<sup>c</sup>Kimmon, Charles, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, M<sup>c</sup>Dowell, Edward, Gun N 11.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Meservey, Phillip, Gun N 25.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Masterman, James, M. T. S. Braces.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Morgan, Thomas, Main Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, M<sup>c</sup>Intyer, W<sup>m</sup>, Gun N 29.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mitchell, Joshua, in the Hold.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mitchell, Joseph, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Moulton, Barth<sup>w</sup>.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mehaney, Jeremiah, St<sup>d</sup> M. Sh<sup>rls</sup>.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mullahey, Michael, Gun N 7.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Murray, John, Gun N 9.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin, Law<sup>ce</sup>, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 10.

- Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mascott, Joseph, Larb<sup>d</sup> M<sup>n</sup> Shrouds.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, M<sup>c</sup>Neill, Charles, between decks to attend  
 lights.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Moody, Samuel, Main Top.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mugford, W<sup>m</sup>, Gun N 6.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Mulling, W<sup>m</sup>, Gun N 25.  
 Meschinet, Jn<sup>o</sup>, in the Cockpitt.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, M<sup>c</sup>Elroy, David, M & Miz<sup>n</sup> T. S. Braces.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Nobel, Mark, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 7.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Nowell, Sam<sup>l</sup> Gun N 3.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Nock, James.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Newman, W<sup>m</sup>.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Nichols, Rob<sup>t</sup>, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Nowlan, Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, OBrien, Will<sup>m</sup>, Gun N 4.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, OBrien, Joseph, Gun N 2.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Osgood, Nehemiah, Gun N 29.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Parrott, John, M & Miz<sup>n</sup> T. S. Braces.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Pettit, Joseph, F. Braces & Crossjack do.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Parsons, Zaccheus, Gun N 12.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Parker, Caleb, Gun N 9.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Perkins, Thomas.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Pettingale, Ephraim, Gun N 4.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Parker, Thomas, Fore Top.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Phunket, Abraham.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Phelps, Aholiab.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Pederson, Hants, Gun N 5.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Peirce, Benj<sup>a</sup>, Gun N 7.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Potter, John.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Perry, Jacob.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Philbrook, Joel.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Pitts, Boston, Fore Braces &c.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Petters, Pomp, Gun N 8.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Paine, Richard, Gun N 3.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Parsons, W<sup>m</sup>, Gun N 12.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Parker, Joseph, Fore Top.  
 Palmes, Richard.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Rogers, Chace, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 6.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Ropes, William, Gun N 2.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Ryan, Michael, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 5.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Ricker, John, between decks to attend lights.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Stockbridge, Sam<sup>l</sup>.  
 do Smith, John, at the Wheel.

- Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Smith, Andrew, Gun N 2.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Shaw, Thomas, Forecastle.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Stiles, Richard, Miz<sup>n</sup> Mast.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Snooks, William, Main Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Sleeper, John, in the Hold.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Smith, Joseph.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Sherburne, Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Sampson, Nath<sup>l</sup>.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Sims, James, Fore Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Storow, Jethro, Gun N 12.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Sprague, Labon.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Sweetland, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Gun N 5.  
     Sawyer, Moses, in the Cockpitt.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Shoot, Adam, in Fore Top.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Sullaway, John.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Tapping, Benj<sup>a</sup>, Gun N 10.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Taylor, James, Gun N 3.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Tobine, Patrick, Gun N 8.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Terry, London, Gun N 5.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Thornton, James, Main Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Tift, Mathew, Gun N 1.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Tree, Francis, Gun N 2.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Webber, Dan<sup>l</sup>, Main & Miz<sup>n</sup> Top S<sup>l</sup> Braces.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Willson, John, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 2.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Whalon, And<sup>w</sup>, Gun N 12.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Wisdom, John, Gun N 12.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Welch, Walter, Fore Top.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Wise, W<sup>m</sup>, after hatchway to hand Powder.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Woodbery, Cornelius.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Webb, John, Gun N<sup>o</sup> 8.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Wood, John.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Willson, James, Main Top.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Woodman, Benj<sup>a</sup>, Gun N 6.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Wood, Cato, Fore Topsail Braces.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Winslow, Nicholas, after hatchway to hand  
     Powder.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Waters, William.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Wetherell, Abel, main hatchway to hand Pow-  
     der.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Williams, Benj<sup>a</sup>.  
     Woodwell, Gideon, in the Hold.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Washburn, Gideon.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Williams, Charles.

Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Wood, Cuff, F. Braces & Crossjack.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Woodberry, Lemuel, Gun N 1.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Wright, W<sup>m</sup>, Gun N 7.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Webber, Richard, Gun N 10.  
                   Woodman, Daniel, Gun N 3.  
 Starb<sup>d</sup> watch, Woodwell, Gideon, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Gun N 1.  
 Larb<sup>d</sup> watch, Welch, Hezekiah, in the Waist.

[End of list.]

---

### EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL OF BENJAMIN CROWNINGSHIELD.

Before closing the record of the Continental frigate *Boston*, it may be well to give the description of the battle of July 7, 1777, as found in the Journal of Benjamin Crowningshield, who was one of the crew of the *Boston*. In his Journal under date of July 7, 1777, is the following.

“At 6 o’clock P. M. [July 6,] see two vessels to the Eastward of us, at 4 A. M. see them again Bearing to the Eastward. Still at 5 A. M. made a saile Bearing to S. W. we going W. b. S. She past us & gave us two guns, as soon as she got in our wake she pnt about and stood for us and came up with us fast and we play’d away with our Stairn Chasers. At 11 A. M. Capt. Manly & the *Fox* & our Ship put about & stood for her; at 35 minutes after 11 we began to Engage & had it very warm. The *Fox* being to Leward the frigate at her & she Run before the wind. There was a two Decker under our Lee, we ware a stoping our shot holes we thought it not safe to follow. At 12 P. M. Capt. Manly put about stood after the *Fox*, the two Decker gave chase to him and fir’d sev’ral guns he stood away as fast as posable. The frigate and *Fox* made a Running fight, they stood away about N. N. E. we stood about N. W. B. N. We lost sight of Capt. Manly about 4 P. M. But we keep sight of the *Fox* & frigate till dark and could see the frigate’s two guns shot off [at] the *Fox* and thought the *Fox* gain’d of her. The frigate mounted 32 or 36 guns. We are surrounded with ships all Round. At 6 [o’clock] we heard guns for a long time. We Expect some Engagement soon.

[The end.]

FRIENDS RECORDS.  
DOVER, N. H. MONTHLY MEETING.

---

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 36.]

Joseph Cartland; page 42.

Lydia Allen; died 6 mo. 1758.

Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1745.

Their children:

Pelatah, born 14, 12 mo. 1746; page 56.

Eunice, 17, 3 mo. 1749; page 50; married Tobias Varney.

Miriam, 21, 10 mo. 1751; married Daniel Gove of Weare.

Abigail, 1, 10 mo. 1753; page 59; married Isaiah Jenkins.

Elijah, 1, 8 mo. 1755; disowned; died 14, 3 mo. 1796.

Samuel Lamos; page 23.

[Wife's name not given.]

Married at Hampton, 1744.

(F. F. R., I: 29.)

Simeon Hill.

Rebecca Austin; pages 16 and 31.

Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1745.

Daniel Twombly.

Mary Tuttle; pages 18 and 35.

Married at Dover, 22, 5 mo. 1747.

Their son born:

Daniel, born 17, 6 mo. 1748; disowned 23, 4 mo. 1785.

Gideon Warren.

Hannah Morrill; page 21.

Married at [Dover], 1, 12 mo. 1748.

Their children born in Berwick:

Phineas, born 23, 2 mo. 1750; died 28, 9 mo. 1753.

Adriel, 24, 2 mo. 1752; disowned 4, 11 mo. 1775.

Pelatah, 1, 6 mo. 1754; disowned 21, 6 mo. 1777.

Keziah, 31, 3 mo. 1756; page 55; married Reuben Hussey.

Peace, 27, 1 mo. 1758; disowned.

Ruth, 6, 6 mo. 1760.

Phineas, 22, 4 mo. 1763; disowned 22, 3 mo. 1788.

Asa, 7, 3 mo. 1766; disowned 19, 5 mo. 1792.



Charlotte, 17, 2 mo. 1768; married out; disowned 21, 10 mo. 1790.

John Morrill, 22, 1 mo. 1770; died 4, 5 mo. 1773.

John Morrill, 11, 5 mo. 1774.

Nicholas Meader.

Sarah Worth.

Married at Dover, 22, 2 mo. 1749.

Their son born:

David, born; disowned 20, 11 mo. 1784; received — 1800.

Silas Hanson; died 8, 1 mo. 1775.

Abigail Varney; page 91.

Married at Dover, 1, 9 mo. 1749.

Their children born in Dover:

Huldah, born 14, 10 mo. 1750; page 48; married Thomas Varney.

Richard, 6, 12 mo. 1752; page 60.

Anne, 16, 11 mo. 1756; page 56; married Pelatiah Cartland; died 23, 7 mo. 1822.

Jedediah, 4, 7 mo. 1759; disowned.

Stephen Hanson; died 14, 11 mo. 1812.

Mary Austin; page 16; died 1, 6 mo. 1812.

Married at Dover, 26, 8 mo. 1749.

Their children born in Dover:

Nicholas, born 19, 2 mo. 1750; page 58.

Nathaniel, 1, 6 mo. 1751; died 19, 6 mo. 1754.

Priscilla, 7, 8 mo. 1756; page 54; married Stephen Hussey.

Micajah, 7, 5 mo. 1761; disowned.

Sarah, 25, 4 mo. 1765; married out to I. Canney; disowned.

Susanna, 7, 8 mo. 1767; page 80; married Jonathan Lamos.

Elijah, 12, 3 mo. 1771; disowned.

Stephen, 18, 11 mo. 1774; page 89.

Elijah Allen.

Elizabeth Reed.

Married at Salem.

Their children born at Kittery:

Jacob born.

Jonathan.

Anne.

Ephraim, 26, 8 mo. 1750; page 59; died 10, 1 mo. 1846.

Daniel; page 60; removed to Falmouth, cert. 19, 7 mo. 1783.

Anne, died.

Jacob; disowned at Salem.

Maul Hanson; pages 24 and 31.

Mary Canney; died 1750.

Married out of the order of Friends, 1750.

Their daughter born in Dover:

Mary, born 2, 4 mo. 1750; page 49; married Moses Hanson.

Nicholas Austin; page 16.

(F. F. R., I: 30.)

Elizabeth Tibbetts; page 38.

Married at Dover, 26, 2 mo. 1750.

Ambrose Bampton; died 25, 8 mo. 1790.

Rebecca Hill; page 30; died 21, 8 mo. 1802.

Married at Dover, 1, [cert. 5,] 9 mo. 1750.

Their children born in Dover:

John, born 5, 11 mo. 1751; died 14, 8 mo. 1755.

Nathaniel, 29, 4 mo. 1754; died 25, 1 mo. 1803.

Mary, 2, 8 mo. 1755; page 58; married Jonathan Leighton.

Ambrose, 22, 2 mo. 1757; died 9, 10 mo. 1811.

Anna, 27, 7 mo. 1759; married Benjamin Paul.

Hannah, 26, 6 mo. 1761; died 24, 9 mo. 1765.

John, 4, 3 mo. 1763; died 16, 9 mo. 1764.

Tobias Hanson; page 21.

Sarah Frye; page 11; died 17, 8 mo. 1800.

Married at Dover, 21, [cert. 25,] 8 mo. 1750.

John Hanson; page 25; died 9, 1 mo. 1784.

Sarah Tuttle; page 18; died 12, 11 mo. 1804.

Married at Dover, 21, 9 mo. 1750.

Their children born at Dover:

James, born 25, 5 mo. 1751; disowned 20, 9 mo. 1777.

Elizabeth, 1, 2 mo. 1754; page 61; married Marble Osborne.

Mary, 17, 2 mo. 1756; page 68; married Nathaniel Austin.

Isaac, 5, 11 mo. 1758; disowned 20, 10 mo. 1791.

Maul Hanson; page 30; died 17, 5 mo. 1798.

Anne Austin; page 16; died 11, 2 mo. 1799.

Married at Dover, 23, 3 mo. 1751.

Their children born in Dover:

Andrew, born 20, 4 mo. 1752; page 73.

Robert, 9, 12 mo. 1753; page 62.

Timothy, 15, 2 mo. 1755; lost at sea, departed 15, 9 mo. 1786.

Sarah, 20, 4 mo. 1757; page 70; married Isaiah Jenkins.

Nicholas, 5, 7 mo. 1759; lost at sea with Timothy.

Nathaniel, 11 mo. 1761.

Anna, 3, 8 mo. 1764; page 67; married Joseph Roberts.

Katharine, 16, 3 mo. 1766.

Joseph Varney; page 15; disowned 19, 9 mo. 1767.  
 Temperance Smith.

[Married.]

Their children born in Somersworth:

Hannah, born 10, 2 mo. 1750; page 51; married Caleb  
 Buffum.

Abigail, 20, 12 mo. 1754; married out of Society.

Joseph, 20, 5 mo. 1756; married out; died 19, 1 mo. 1793.

Samuel, 4, 9 mo. 1758; page 69.

Temperance, 27, 5 mo. 1760; married Paul Varney.

(F. F. R., I: 31.)

Samuel Kennard; removed to Falmouth; cert. 18, 11 mo.  
 1780.

Elizabeth Allen.

Married at Dover, 29, 9 mo. 1750.

Nathaniel Austin; page 36.

Miriam Hill.

Married at Dover, 1751.

Jacob Sawyer; page 28; disowned; died 26, 4 mo. 1799.

Sarah Hanson; died 7, 5 mo. 1802.

Married at Dover, 10, 5 mo. 1751.

Their children born in Dover:

Stephen, born 8, 6 mo. 1752; page 58; died 30, 9 mo. 1831.

Patience, 26, 9 mo. 1753; page 60; married Richard  
 Hanson.

Susanna, 17, 12 mo. 1758; disowned.

Micajah, 19, 5 mo. 1760; disowned, 1807.

Keziah, 12, 1 mo. 1762; disowned, 1800.

Lydia, 30, 11 mo. 1763; disowned 17, 3 mo. 1792.

Timothy, 5, 10 mo. 1766; disowned.

Jacob, 1, 10 mo. 1769; page 94; disowned, 1816.

Mary, 13, 11 mo. 1771; disowned, 1793.

Content, 13, 4 mo. 1774; married James Neal, Eliot; after-  
 wards disowned.

Enoch, 4, 2 mo. 1776; disowned, 1799; died 11, 10 mo.  
 1857.

Stephen Varney; page 18; died 30, 3 mo. 1787.

Deliverance Lamos; pages 23 and 74.

Married at Dover, 10, 5 mo. 1751.

Their children born in Dover:

Hannah, born 7, 7 mo. 1752; disowned.

Stephen, 30, 3 mo. 1754; disowned, 2 mo. 1791.

Mercy, 20, 4 mo. 1756; page 58; married Jonathan Jenkins.

Joshua, 3, 6 mo. 1758; disowned 23, 6 mo. 1787.

Elizabeth, 20, 3 mo. 1761; married Jabez Jenkins; removed to Falmouth.

Ephraim, 30, 8 mo. 1763; disowned, 8 mo, 1797.

Eunice, 4, 12 mo. 1765; page 72; married James Roberts.

Abigail, 7, 4 mo. 1768; married out to John Jenkins, Jr.; disowned.

Sarah, 4, 2 mo. 1771; page 78; married Moses Hanson, Jr.

Nathaniel, 9, 6 mo. 1776; disowned, 1798.

Deliverance, 27, 3 mo. 1778; page 96; married John Meader.

Thomas Hanson; pages 20 and 62.

Hannah Sawyer; died 13, 4 mo. 1781.

Married at Hampton.

Their children born in Dover:

Miriam.

Patience, 28, 5 mo. 1752; page 58; married Nicholas Hanson.

Sarah, 23, 8 mo. 1754; page 52; married Robert Estes.

Elizabeth, 26, 5 mo. 1756; page 53; married Joseph Roberts.

Lois, —, 4 mo. 1758; page 55; married John Roberts.

Miriam; page 62; married John Varney.

Thomas, 8, 8 mo. 1764; disowned 17, 4 mo. 1790.

Eunice, 12, 4 mo. 1767; died 29, 6 mo. 1796.

Judith, 12, 4 mo. 1769; disowned.

Bitfield, 3, 5 mo. 1771; removed to Salem.

(F. F. R., I: 32.)

Isaac Rogers.

Lydia Varney; page 21.

Married at Dover, 28, 6 mo. 1751.

Their children:

Paul, born 26, 6 mo. 1752; page 54.

Levi, 21, 2 mo. 1754; page 56.

Hannah, 1, 2 mo. 1756; page 53; married John Buffum.

Nathaniel, 22, 5 mo. 1758; page 61.

Thomas, 5, 10 mo. 1760; disowned; restored.

Sarah, 6, 9 mo. 1762; married Jacob Tabor of Vassalborough.

Lydia, 21, 4 mo. 1766; died 6, 5 mo. 1785.

Margaret, 3, 9 mo. 1768; died 15, 12 mo. 1775.

Elijah, Jenkins; pages 14 and 35.

Hannah Frye; page 19.

- Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1751.  
 Their child:  
 Hannah, born 18, 2 mo. 1754; died 22, 6 mo. 1755.  
 Samuel Gould; page 40.  
 Mary Jenkins; page 14.  
 Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1751.  
 Their children born at Berwick.  
 Ezra, born.  
 Elizabeth; page 70; married Joseph Meader, Jr.  
 Lydia, 29, 11 mo. 1761; died 29, 8 mo. 1791.  
 Muzzey Gould; page 46.  
 Martha Frye; page 19.  
 Married at Dover, 28, 9 mo. 1751.  
 Their children:  
 Elihu, born.  
 Isaiah; page 62.  
 Stephen.  
 Alden Warren; disowned 20, 10 mo. 1775.  
 Abigail Neal; disowned, 2 mo. 1791.  
 Married at Dover, 28, 9 mo. 1751.  
 Ezekiel Allen.  
 Mary Needham; died 6, 1 mo. 1796.  
 Married at Salem, 14, 10 mo. 1751.  
 Their children born in Kittery:  
 Elizabeth, born 24, 2 mo. 1753; married out.  
 Content, 5, 1 mo. 1754; died 7, 8 mo. 1755.  
 Mary, 19, 9 mo. 1756; died 21, 10 mo. 1780.  
 Bathsheba, 21, 6 mo. 1759; married Ebenezer Frye and  
 was disowned.  
 Sarah, 19, 2 mo. 1661; disowned.  
 Ruth, 14, 4 mo. 1763; married out.  
 Edmund, 11, 1 mo. 1765; died 3, 9 mo. 1767.  
 Jerusha, 2, 8 mo. 1766; died 7, 6 mo. 1786.  
 Desire, 2, 8 mo. 1766; died 3, 9 mo. 1766.  
 Paul Pinkham; page 18; died 16, 3 mo. 1819.  
 Rose, Austin; page 15.  
 Married.  
 Their children born in Dover:  
 Nicholas, born 3, 11 mo. 1755; died 1, 10 mo. 1770.  
 Joseph, 14, 8 mo. 1757; page 73; died 27, 2 mo. 1845.  
 Otis, 25, 8 mo. 1759; 14, 9 mo. 1786 went to sea and was  
 heard of no more.  
 Silas, 9, 11 mo. 1764; died 10, 9 mo. 1796.

Rose, 1, 12 mo. 1766; disowned, 1801: married Jonathan Hanson.

Paul, 1, 12 mo. 1768; disowned.

(F. F. R., I: 33.)

Here the New Stile begins.

George Layton.

Dorothy Hall.

Married at Dover, 20, 1 mo. 1753.

Richard Seamon; page 20.

Hope Tuttle; page 18; died 30, 9 mo. 1782.

Married at Dover 10, 5 mo. 1753.

No children.

Thomas Morrill; page 24; disowned 20, 2 mo. 1790.

———— Johnson.

Married at Hampton, 25, 3 mo. 1754.

Their children born in Berwick:

Enoch, born: Sarah; Mary; Stephen; Peace; Thomas, disowned 21, 10 mo. 1790; Peter; Enoch; Samuel, disowned; Abigail; Judith; Jacob.

Moses Purinton; page 72.

Peace Morrill; page 21; died 16, 5 mo. 1786.

Married at Berwick, 17, 9 mo. 1754.

Their children born in Berwick:

John, born 27, 1 mo. 1757; page 68.

Benajah, 7, 4 mo. 1760; page 72.

Pelatah, 4, 8 mo. 1763; removed to Salem.

Jacob, 2, 5 mo. 1766; removed to Salem 6 mo. 1791.

James, 30, 4 mo. 1771; page 88; removed to Weare.

Joseph Hanson.

Margaret Hanson.

Married at Dover 9, 10 mo. 1754.

Jedediah Allen.

Sarah Peasley; page 44.

Married at Hampton, 1754.

Their children:

Francis, born 11, 11 mo. 1755; removed to Seabrook, certificate dated 1 mo. 1787.

Lydia, 13, 9 mo. 1757; page 57; married out to Jonathan Meader.

Doreas, 28, 12 mo. 1758; page 60; married Jonathan Varney.

Ruth, 21, 4 mo. 1760.

Sarah, 31, 5 mo. 1761; married Simon Green of Hampton.

## QUERIES.

60. MUNSEY.—Genealogical information wanted on the following lines, most of the maiden names of the wives are unknown at present.

The ancestry of William Munsey, of Kittery, Me. and Dover, N. H., born about 1645; married Margaret ——— about 1670, died at Dover, June 10, 1698.

Margaret, [surname unknown,] married about 1670, William Munsey, of Kittery, Me. and Dover, N. H.

Margaret, [surname unknown,] married about 1705 John Munsey, of Dover, N. H.

[Name unknown], married about 1735 David Munsey, of Durham and Lee, N. H.

Mary, [surname unknown,] married about 1780 Timothy Munsey, of Lee and Barnstead, N. H.

Hannah (Lewis?) married 1672 Thomas Sawyer, of Lancaster, Mass.

Mary Marble married 1679 James Sawyer, Lancaster, Mass.

Elizabeth George married 1700 Ephraim Sawyer, of Mansfield, Conn.

Sarah Lee married about 1755 Noah Merritt, of Templeton, Mass. and Hebron, Conn.

Thankful, or Mary Williams married about 1680 Caleb Hopkins, of Eastham, Mass.

Ancestry of John Mereen born about 1725-30, of Eastham and Roxbury, Mass.

Lydia, [surname unknown,] married about 1696 Isaac Higgins, of Eastham, Mass.

Mary Langton or Laughton married 1675 Thomas Day, of Gloucester, Mass.

[Name unknown], married about 1705 Joseph Day, of Gloucester, Mass.

[Name unknown], married about 1735 Josiah Day, of Georgetown, Maine.

William L. Palmer.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

61. HILL.—WILLIAMS.—Elizabeth Hill married William Williams, and went from Durham in 1761 and located in Canterbury, now Northfield, N. H.

They had children Sarah, born in February 1759, Eliza-

beth and Catherine and two sons John and William who served in the Revolution.

Elizabeth Hill was third wife of William Williams, his first wife was Betsy Bamford; second wife was a Caverno, and we think this marriage was referred to in the Caverno Genealogy.

Ancestry desired of Elizabeth Hill and William Williams, also birth and death of each.

Deed from Samuel and Hannah Smith to William Williams, of Durham, N. H.; date April 24, 1749; land which said Smith bought of Thomas Haus (Harris) of Dover.

Deed from Elizabeth Hix (Hicks), of Barrington, N. H. to William Williams, of Durham; date April 6, 1761; land in Canterbury.

Deed from William Williams, of Canterbury, to Samuel Moor; date May 15, 1762; land in Canterbury.

N. H. Province Records, Concord, N. H.

RAND.—MARTIN.—Moses Rand born? died at Barnstable, N. H. 1810. A Revolutionary soldier, married Lydia<sup>4</sup> Wentworth, (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Eld. William<sup>1</sup>). Lydia Wentworth was baptized May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1752, died at Barnstable, N.H. 1806, age 54.

Their children were Betsey, married Jonathan Bunker, of Barnstead; Sarah, married Reuben Sanborn, of Barnstead; Lydia, married Edward Leighton; Phebe, married John Wallace; Ruth, married ——— Tuttle; Abigail, married John G. Shannon, of Gilmanton.

Moses Wentworth married Mary<sup>5</sup> Sanborn, (John<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>) and died in the war of 1812. Jonathan, unmarried, died in the war of 1812. Samuel, lived and died in Barnstead.

Moses Rand born? died 1810, was the son of John Rand and Isabel Martin. "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury" by Hoyt, gives the record of George<sup>3</sup>, (Richard<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>) Martin, born? married April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1706, Isabel Beedle (or Bettel) daughter of Robert Beedle (or Bettel) and they had eight children, among whom was Isabel, born 1720.

Was this Isabel Martin, born 1720, the wife of John Rand, and when and where were they married?

There were Rands in Dover, and Rye, also some births in Boston from 1700 to 1800.

Samuel and Sarah Rand, had many children. They had one son John born April 26, 1725.



Can any one assist in finding this marriage?

CILLEY.—MORRILL.—Captain Cutting<sup>4</sup> Cilley, (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>,) born 1738, died Northfield, 1825, married Martha? Morrill 1761.

Her ancestry desired, also birth and death.

(Mrs.) L. B. Ingalls.

126 Paul Gore Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

62. SHERBURNE.—Can any reader inform me where I may procure a copy of *The Tourist's Guide to Europe*, written by Col. John Henry Sherburne and published in 1847, by Zeigler of Philadelphia?

Col. John Henry Sherburne, referred to in the above query, was sixth in descent from Henry Sherburne, who settled in Portsmouth, N. H. in 1632, who was seventh in descent, through a younger son, of Sir Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst Hall, Lancashire, England.

Col. John Henry Sherburne was the author of the first *Life of John Paul Jones*, written in English, and he made an attempt, about 1850, to recover the body of the naval hero for return to the United States.

Any information will be gratefully received.

(Miss) Ella M. Sherburne Spurling.

30 Fisher Street, Dover, N. H.

63. GOVE.—Samuel<sup>3</sup> Smith (Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>,) of Salisbury, Mass., born June 28, 1714; married Mary Gove; was a member of Provincial Congress in 1775; died Oct. 25, 1778; his widow Mary died Jan. 18, 1786, aged 68.

Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Smith, (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>,) of Salisbury, born 1757; married Dolly (or Dorothy) Gove of Seabrook, N. H. about 1777; was Col. of Militia, also Collector of Taxes for many years; died Jan. 17, 1824; his widow died 1843.

Who were the parents of Mary Gove wife of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Smith, and of Dolly Gove wife of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Smith?

CHASE.—Jonathan Robinson, son of James & Mary (Jackson) Robinson, born in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 13, 1720, married Mercy Chase, 1737—8. Their children were: Chase, born 1738; Jonathan, 1741; Mary, 1744; Bradbury, 1746; Jeremiah, 1750; Thomas, 1753; Noah, 1757; David, 1759; Winthrop, 1761. Wanted names of father and mother of Mercy Chase and family (of Chase) from which she was a descendant.

Address: G. H. W. Care of N. H. Genealogical Record,  
Dover, N. H.

64. SHAW.—Wanted, birth, marriage, death and mother's maiden name of Abigail Shaw, who married Benjamin Cram. She was daughter of Joseph Shaw of Brentwood.

John G. Cram.

105 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

65. DAME.—Who were the parents of Jonathan Dam, or Dame as the name is now spelled, who married October 25, 1711 Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald?

WITHAM.—Who were the parents of Jerusha Witham who married Hatevil Dam, March 22, 1784?

(Mrs.) A. M. C. Riley.

142 Pleasant Street, Claremont, N. H.

---

## DONATIONS.

Since our last issue the following donations in books and pamphlets have been received by The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	3
Miss Minnie E. Shorey,	“	2
Charles P. Chesley,	“	1
H. K. Reynolds,	“	2
Benjamin T. Whitehouse,	“	3
Hon. Wm. F. Russell,	Somersworth,	3
Mrs. C. H. Hilton,	East Andover,	23
Jonathan Smith,	Clinton, Mass.,	1
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	5
Mrs. Flora G. Moulton,	Chicago, Ill.,	5
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	1
Charles T. Caldwell, M. D.,	“ “ “	1

---

Total	50
Number of previous donations,	7,880

---

Total, since incorporation of society, Feb. 24, 1903, 7,930

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.





THE GOV. LANGDON HOUSE, PORTSMOUTH, N. H., ERECTED 1784.  
The New Hampshire building to be erected at the Jamestown Exposition is to be exactly like this house and furnished with furniture of the same style as that used by Gov. John Langdon. In this house Gen. Washington dined several times, during his visit to Portsmouth in 1789, and here later Louis Philippe, afterwards King of France, was entertained.

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

---

VOL. IV.

DOVER, N. H., APRIL, 1907.

No. 2.

---

## NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH.

---

### LIST OF MEMBERS, 1699.

[List concluded from Vol. III, page 56.]

Susannah Preston	Margery Furnald
Anne Lang	Mary ffosse
Wife of Stephen Lang	Mary Pickerin
Wife of John Sevy	Mary Eliot
Mehitabel Peirce	Eliz: Ham
Eliz: Parker	Abigail White
Dorothy ffrost	Eliz: Wibird
Hannah Jaffrey	Abigail Walker
Eliz: Cotton	Lydia Berry
Mary ffollet	Mehitabel Dennet

A list of men belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ at Portsm<sup>o</sup>  
in N. Hampshire, April 1, 1707.

Nathaniel Rogers, Pastor of y <sup>e</sup> church	John Jones
George Jaffry	Joseph Dennet
Samuel Keais	John Sherbourn
Obadiah Morse	Tobias Langdon
Job Allcock	John Kate
John Dennet Sen <sup>r</sup>	Ebenezer Johnson
John Plaisted Sen <sup>r</sup>	William Philbrick
George Vaughan	Sam <sup>l</sup> ffoss
John Partridge	William White
Joshua Peirce	Joshua Hains
Edward Toogood	Joseph Hill
	John Dennet Jun <sup>r</sup>

James ffurnald	N. B. The Rev <sup>d</sup> Nathaniel
John Adams	Rogers was ordained Pas-
John Newmarch, minister at	tor of this Chh. May 3,
Kittery	1699, and died Oct. 1723,
Richard Elliot	Æ 55.

At a church meeting legally convened Portsm<sup>o</sup> Ap: 21, 1707.  
Vot. that Samuel Penhallow & Thomas Phips formerly be-  
long to y<sup>e</sup> church of Christ at Charlestown be received as  
members of this church.

Since added to y<sup>e</sup> church:

Thomas Beck, Thomas Peirce, Mehitable Peirce, Robert  
Lang, Stephen Lang, Eliz: Parker, Dorothy ffrost.

May 20. Samuel Hart.

August 9, 1708. William Parker, Michael Whidden, Anne  
Lang, Mary Jaxon, Sarah Bickford were received as mem-  
bers of y<sup>e</sup> [church\*].

Hannah Jaffrey received a member of y<sup>e</sup> church April —,  
1709.

William Cotton & Eliz: hu\* received as members May 2,—\*

James Lebba July —, 1709.

——\*el Lang Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4 [1709\*] (N. C. R., II: 1.)

Mary ffollet & Margery ffurnald received into full commun-  
ion in y<sup>e</sup> church March 16, 1709/10.

Mary ffoss the wife of Samuel ffoss received into full com-  
munion in this church July 30, 1710.

Mary the wife of Thomas Pickerin received into full com-  
munion March 22, 1710/11.

Mary Eliot & Elizabeth Ham received into full communion  
July 5, 1711.

William White & Abigail his wife received into full com-  
munion Aug: 29, 1711.

Joshua Weeks received into full communion Oct: 14, 1711.

Solomon Hewes, Eliz: Wibird, Abigail Walker, Lidia Berry,  
Mehitabel Denmet May 30, 1712.

Mary Gerrish, Deliverance Lang, Judith Permitt, Mary Den-  
net, Elizabeth Skillian July 1713.

John Hill & Elizabeth Marshal April 1, 1714.

Eliz: Cutt, Bridget Miller, Ruth Waterhouse May 24, 1714.

Benjamin Gamblin & Mary Gamblin July 8, 1714.

Henry Rust Sept: 21.

——\*iel Hill, ——\*garet Pike, ——\* Ayer Nov: 1714.  
(N. C. R., II: 2.)

\*Record torn.—ED.

Sarah Jaxon, Martha Toby, Elizabeth Penhallow, Martha Langdon, Johannah Low, Elizabeth Akerman.

Josiah Clark, Mary Clark, Hannah Hill, Rebecca Graffham July 1715.

Hannah Stanforth May 3.

Eliz: Peirce June 14.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Shackford, William Lewis & Mary Lewis July 1716.

Lidia Sloper, Sarah Sherbourn May 30, 1717.

Hannah Toogood Ap: 24, 1718.

Hannah Remick & Mary Brown Aug: 2, 1719.

Peter Mow, Hannah Jaffry 1720.

Elizabeth Beck Oct. 1720.

Moses Dennet, Joseph Peirce March 16, 1720.

William ffellows May 1722.

Thomas Simpson Aug. 1723.

(N. C. R., II: 3.)

June 9, 1778. This Manuscript is the Chh Records kept by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel Rogers Pastor of the first Church in Portsmouth. Ever since whose Death in 1723, it has remained in the Hands of his son Dr Daniel Rogers; of whom I this day asked & received it to be lodged with the other Chh Records. I received it of him as original official Entries in his Father's own Hand writing & delivered it to Deacon Penhallow to be deposited and kept with the other Papers and Records of the first Congregational Church in Portsmouth.

Attest

Ezra Stiles N. D. M.

Pastor pro Tempore of said Church.

This Manuscript was mislaid by F. W. H. from 1884 to 1907 when it was found & placed with church Papers stored in 1<sup>st</sup> N. Bank Safe by

C. A. Hazlett, Warden.

(N. C. R., II: 4.)

---

BAPTISMS.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> April 21, 1707. At a church meeting legally convened, it was voted that person having a competent knowledge & making a serious pro. of y<sup>e</sup> Xian Religion & being of a conversation void of scandal, upon y<sup>r</sup> owning y<sup>e</sup> covenant & subjecting themselves to y<sup>e</sup> govern<sup>t</sup> of X in this church shall be admitted to baptism, & have the like privilege for y<sup>r</sup> children.

Dorothy Sherbourn owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant in Boston. Her Daughter Anne baptized here.

Sarah Jaxon,\* Margaret Jaxon, Elizabeth Wibird owned the covenant & obtained baptism for y<sup>e</sup> children.

Mary Man was received into covenant & baptized together w<sup>h</sup> her children.

Eliz: Parker owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & obtained baptism for her children, Elizabeth & Thomas.

Stephen Lang, Joseph Langmaid, Dorothy Frost, Margaret Seveat, Ruth Waterhouse, Nathaniel Parker, & Eliz: Frasher Jun. owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & received y<sup>e</sup> seal of Baptism 1707/8.

The wife of Nicholas ffollet owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, her sons Samuel & Nicholas were baptized.

Abigail Comb owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & obtained baptism for her child.

Sarah Waterhouse, Jane Odihorn, Mary Henely, Margaret Row owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & were baptized.

Grace Lang owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & all her children received baptism May 30, 1708.

James Libbe, Mary Libbe, Agnis Grafton, Bethulia Baker, Sarah Ball were received into covenant & Baptized June 13, — 4 children of James Lebbe & 3 of Agnis Grafton were baptized. William ffrost baptized. Mary† ffurnald.

July 4. Abia Ayer, Eliz: Allcock, Mary Hart, Martha Toby, Agnis Clark, Eliz: Crown, Mary Larraby, Sarah Moses were received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant & Baptized.

Mary Ayers, ——— Ayers, Phebe Ayers, John Ayers, Samuel Aleock, Mary Hart, Samuel Hart, Robert Hart, John Hart, Mary Clark, Elizabeth Clark. (N. C. R., II: 5.)

Sarah Jaxon received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of Grace & Baptized at Boston, Benjamin Jaxon her son Baptized July 18, 1708.

Anne Homes baptized & her two children Samuel & Mary July 25.

Ruth Homes received into covenant & baptized & her two sons John & Jeremiah.

Mary Jones received into covenant & baptized. Timothy, Margaret, Mary Waterhouse children of Timothy Waterhouse Baptized July 25, 1708.

August 2. Reuben Hull was baptized.

\*By request the comma has been used to separate different names and the period at end of sentences. The colon has been retained same as in the original. Otherwise this copy is an exact transcript.

†A line is drawn through the word Mary.



1708. August 8. Johanna Low owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & obtained Baptism for her children. Sarah Low, John Low, Hen Low children of John & Johanna Low Baptized.

August 8. William Parker, Mary Paul, Elizabeth Thompson, Sarah Cater were received into covenant & Baptized.

Moses & Mary Paul children of Moses Paul were Baptized. Thomas Hart y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Hart was Baptized.

John Parker & Katherine Parker the children of William Parker Baptized.

August 8. Mary Roby was received into covenant & Baptized.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 12. Olive Plaisted was baptized.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 19. Nicholas & Dorothy ffrost were baptized.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 26. Moses Paul & Sarah Pickerin were received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of grace & Baptized.

Margaret Pike owned y<sup>e</sup> coven<sup>t</sup>.

Samuel Moses, Thomas & Sarah Bickford, Sarah Pike & Anne Man were baptized.

(N. C. R., II: 6.)

Oct: 17, 1708. Agnis ffletcher owned the covenant & was baptized & her 3 children.

Abigail Banfield & Abigail Roberts were received into covenant & baptized.

Eliz: ffurbur owned the covenant & her son Jethro was baptized.

Eliz: Parker owned the covenant & her son Noah & her Daughter ——— were baptized.

The two twin Daughters of Henry Bickford were baptized.

Elizabeth Beck the Daughter of Thomas Beck Jun<sup>r</sup> baptized.

Sarah Huckins owned the covenant & her twin children were baptized Agnis, Archelaus.

Agnis Huckins manifested her consent to y<sup>e</sup> terms of y<sup>e</sup> covenant.

Westbrook Knight was baptized Nov: 21.

Benjamin Welch, Susannah Ayers baptized Nov: 28, 1708.

Elizabeth Kennard the wife of John Kennard owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant Decemb. 19, 1708.

Elizabeth Kennard Baptized, Samuel Ingraham baptized Dec: 19.

Eliz: Rogers born Decemb: 19 & baptized Dec: 26, 1708.

Samuel Wentworth Baptized Jan.

Susannah Penhallow, Abraham Jones received into covenant & baptized.

Hannah Hill owned the covenant & her Daughter Eliz: was baptized ffeb:

Nath<sup>l</sup> Odiorne baptized ffeb. 20, 1708/9.

Samuel More & Eliz: Peirce owned the covenant & Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel More & Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Eliz: Peirce baptized ffeb: 24, 1708/9.

March 6: Johannah Low Baptized.

Ap: 4, 1709. Eliz: Woodard was received into covenant & Baptized. (N. C. R., II: 7.)

Mary Parker baptized Ap: 10, 1709.

Grace Peverly received into covenant & Baptized.

Joseph & Mary Sherbourn baptized.

John Dennet, Daniel Peirce, Eliz: Rand, Doreas Swain, Margaret Swain, John Swain baptized May 15, 1709.

Deborah Wineol May 22.

Abigail Berry, Hannah, Elizabeth & John Jones Baptized May 29, 1709.

June 5. Michael, John & Samuel Whidden, Abigail & Elizabeth Whidden were baptized.

John & Elizabeth Cotton were baptized.

Eliz: Melcher owned the covenant & had 3 children baptized. Bethiah Mills Baptized.

Thomas Lang y<sup>e</sup> son of John Lang baptized July 17, 1709.

——— Lang y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Lang baptized.

Kezia Haines, —— Polly, Benjamin Pike Baptized Aug: 14, 1709.

Elizabeth Wibird baptized Aug: 28, 1709.

Sept: 4, 1709. Sarah Collins having first given satisfaction to y<sup>e</sup> church for a scandal she was guilty of by confessing of it & testifying repentance was received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of grace & baptized.

John Collins y<sup>e</sup> son of Sarah Collins baptized.

Johanna Grafton, Samuel follet & Mary Sheckley baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11, 1709.

Several young children of Joseph Hill baptized.

Mary Ayers the wife of William Ayers received the covenant. Her sons Hopley, William Ayers baptized.

(N. C. R., II: 8.)

Several children of Nathaniel Lang baptized. Eliz: Mead owned the covenant, her daughter Elizabeth was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 25.

Octob: 2. Christian Pain was received into covenant & baptized.

Eliz: Janverin owned the covenant, John Janverin son of  
Eliz: baptized.

Nathaniel Jones, Thomas ffurber, Agnis Clarke baptized.

Charles Thompson Baptized Oct: 9.

Eliz: Jaxson & James Jaxson baptized Oct: 16.

Hannah Hewes owned the covenant, her sons Clement &  
Charles baptized.

Jane Davis was received into covenant & baptized Oct: 23,  
1709.

———— Waterhouse Baptized.

Josia ffoss Baptized Nov: 13.

Mary Welch Baptized.

———— Denmet Daughter of Joseph Denmet baptized.

Anna Walker Daughter of John Walker Baptized.

Mark Hunkin Wentworth baptized March 5<sup>th</sup> 1709/10.

John Wakome Kennard, Anne Lebbey March 12.

Abigail Vaughan March 19.

Eliz: Moor was received into covenant & baptized & her  
children Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Baptized March 26, 1710.

Joseph Penhallow, Samuel Newmarch, Mary Sherbourn bap-  
tized May 7, 1710. (N. C. R., II: 9.)

George Hart & Hannah Hill baptized May 14, 1710.

Mary Rogers born May 19, baptized May 21, 1710.

Samuel Lang baptized May 21.

John, William & Amos Payn the sons of Phillip baptized  
May 28, 1710.

Ruth Waterhouse the Daughter of Timothy Waterhouse  
Baptized June 18, 1710.

Bridget Gerrish owned the covenant at Dover. Her son  
William was baptized July 16.

Mary Kater baptized July 16<sup>th</sup> 1710.

Sarah Waterhouse owned the covenant & her children Rich-  
ard, Samuel & Hannah baptized July 23.

Mary Foss the wife of Samuel Foss received into Covenant  
& baptized.

Sarah ffoss y<sup>e</sup> wife of William ffoss received into covenant  
& baptized, her sons Walter & Benjamin baptized July  
30, 1710.

Mary Peirce the Daughter of George Peirce Baptized &  
Sarah Sherbourn y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Sherbourn baptized  
August 6, 1710.

Jane Martin received into covenant & baptized & her chil-  
dren Sept: 10, 1710.

Eliz: Marshal owned the covenant & her children Baptized  
Sept: 24.

Thomas Peirce the son of Thomas Peirce, & Thomas Greely  
the son of Thomas Greely, & Isaiah Bab baptized October  
— 1710.

(N. C. R., II: 10.)

Mary Fabins the wife of John Fabins received into covenant  
& baptized, her children John, Joseph, Elizabeth & Mary  
Baptized.

Ephraim Homes the son of Joseph Homes, Benjamin Homes  
the son of Lazerns Homes Baptized Octob: 29, 1710.

——— Oddihorne, Danforth Phips ffeb: 4<sup>th</sup>.

William Cotton ffeb: 11.

Eliz: Wentworth ffeb: 25.

James Thomas, Mary Welch, March 4.

William Whittemore, Charles Smith, Ap: 1, 1711.

John Hewes y<sup>e</sup> son of Clem<sup>t</sup> Hughes April 8.

Eliot Vaughan, John Shoars, Rachel Shoars April 15, 1711.

Nath<sup>l</sup> ffrost, Nathaniel Marshal April 29.

Simon Skilling baptized May 13.

Eliz: ffurnald owned the covenant & her daughter Mary bap-  
tized May 20, 1711.

Thomas Pickerin, Elizabeth Pickerin, Mary ffurnald Daugh-  
ter of James Furnald Baptized July 8, 1711.

Elizabeth Ham & Abigail Ham Daughters of Samnel Ham  
Baptized July 8, 1711.

Thomas Denmet the son of John Denmet, & Hannah Emins  
baptized July 15, 1711.

Joseph the son of Joseph Denmet, & John Grafton baptized  
July 29, 1711.

(N. C. R., II: 11.)

Daniel Pickerin son of John Pickerin, Benjamin Gatchel, &  
Edward Furbur son of Joshua ffurbur baptized August 5,  
1711.

——— Mathews Daughter of Elizabeth Math— who was  
received into covenant & baptized in Boston baptized  
August 12, 1711.

Eliz: the wife of Benjamin Akerman made confession of  
her scandal & owned the covenant & her children Mary,  
Sarah, & Elizabeth were baptized. Daniel Quick owned  
the covenant & his sons Daniel & Nathaniel baptized.  
Sarah Paul Baptized. William Sherburn the son of Thomas  
Sherburn, & John Melcher Baptized August 26, 1711.

Nathaniel Newmarch, Rachel Bickford, Arthur Waterhouse,  
William Collins, ——— More Baptized Aug: 16.

George Gerrish, Margaret Sheckley Baptized Sept 23<sup>d</sup>.

William White, John White, Richard White, Samuel White,  
Abigail White, Salome White children of William White  
Baptized. William Toby, Elizabeth Janvrin Baptized  
Sept: 30, 1711.

———— Ingraham baptized Octob: 14, 1711.

Nathaniel Hart, Sarah Knight, Samuel ffabins Baptized Octob:  
21, 1711. (N. C. R., II: 12.)

Ruth Sherbourne the wife of John Sherbourne, made confes-  
sion of an offense committed by her, owned the covenant  
& had baptism granted to her children, Nathaniel Sher-  
bourne, John Sherbourne, Mary Sherbourne. Thomas  
Adams, Isaac Wincoll, James Dennet, Jeffery Wells bap-  
tized Oct: 27, 1711.

Abigail Furnald the Daughter of John ffurnald Baptized  
Nov: 4, 1711.

Mary Remick received into covenant & baptized.

Abigail Pickerin received into covenant & baptized Dec: 30,  
1711.

Jonathan Polly baptized Dec: 30.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Peirce the son of Joshua Peirce Baptized Jan. 27,  
1711/12.

John the son of Ebenezer Johnson baptiz: ffeb. 28, 1711.

Olimpia Penhallow Baptized March 9<sup>th</sup> 1711/12.

Thomas Clarke, Grace Lang bapt: March 16.

Mary wife of Joseph Sherbourn owned the covenant, her two  
children John & Joseph Baptized Ap: 6, 1712.

Mary Bennet was received into covenant & Baptized Ap: 6,  
1712.

Hannah Sherbourn daughter of James Sherbourn, Eliz: Odi-  
horn Baptized Apr: 17.

Richard Sherbourn son of Henry Sherbourn & Edward Ken-  
nard son of Michael Kennard Baptized Ap: 27, 1712.

Rebecca Wentworth, Benjamin Gerrish, John Cater Baptized  
May 11, 1712.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Low, Edward Shores baptized May 25, 1712.

Abigail Hill Baptized June 19, 1712.

Harvey Thomas baptized June 15, 1712. (N. C. R., II: 13.)

George Hewes, Robert Hewes, William Hewes, Daniel Hewes,  
Mary Hewes, Allcock Walker, Wallis ffurbur, Elizabeth  
Jaxon, Hannah Remick baptized June 22<sup>d</sup> 1712.

Hanson Lebbee, Edward Man baptized June 29, 1712.  
 George Peirce, Abigail Pike baptized July 20, 1712.  
 Nathaniel Oddiorne baptiz: July 27.  
 Rebecka Remick owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant August 14, 1712.  
 Aug: 17, 1712. Baptized Elizabeth Ayers, John Remick,  
 Caleb Beck, Henry Dearing, Elizabeth Sherbourn.  
 Aug: 27, 1712. Johannah Prey owned the covenant, her  
 son Richard Prey Baptized.  
 Jacob son of Samuel Waterhouse baptized. Joseph Berry  
 baptized Sept: 14, 1712.  
 Ephraim Jaxon owned the covenant at y<sup>e</sup> church at New  
 Castle, his son Ephraim was baptized here Sept. 21, 1712.  
 ——— Masey & his wife owned the covenant in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 at Wenham, their Daughter Bethia was baptized Sept: 21.  
 Andrew Peters owned the covenant in y<sup>e</sup> church at Ipswich,  
 his Daughter Mary was baptized Sept. 21, 1712.  
 Hannah Remick baptized. John Cotton son of Solomon Cot-  
 ton, ——— Cotton, ——— Waterhouse baptized Oct 12.  
 Abigail Loud was received into covenant & Baptized, her  
 sons John Loud & William Loud Baptized Nov: 9, 1712.  
 Patience Hunkins baptized Nov: 16, 1712.  
 Sarah Gear owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & was Baptized Dec: 7, 1712.  
 Mary Whittemore baptized Dec: 7.  
 Nicholas Denmet & Elizabeth Cotton Baptized December 14.  
 Elizabeth Marshal, Thomas Phips.

(N. C. R., II: 14.)

Elizabeth Cutt & Johanna Jones were received into y<sup>e</sup> cov-  
 enant & baptized.  
 John Jones & Moses Ingraham baptized Feb. 15.  
 William Furnell baptized March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ephraim Denmet baptized March 8, 1712/13.  
 Charity Quick, Martha Peirce baptized March 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ambrose Sherbourn baptized March 29.  
 Thomas Sherbourn, Benjamin Walker bapt: April 5<sup>th</sup> 1713.  
 Sarah Gatchel, Jonathan More baptized April 12, 1713.  
 Mary Toogood, Jane Martin baptized Ap: 19, 1713.  
 Joshua Jones son of Abraham Jones, Hannah Hughes Daugh-  
 ter of Clement Hughes, Ruth Sherbourn Daughter of John  
 Sherbourn baptized April 26, 1713.  
 Dorothy Daughter of Henry Sherbourn, Lidia Ran baptized  
 June 14, 1713.  
 John Hill son of Joseph Hill, Sarah Ham, Hannah Williams  
 baptized June 21.

## NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

### BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 19.]

- 1747 March 29: Eli Son to Jethro and Phebe Furbur was baptized.
- April 15: Mary Daughter to Hud<sup>n</sup> & Madlin Pevey was baptized.
- April 19 Hannah Nutter wife of Mathias was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Item Loma Daughter to Samuel & Easter Rawlins was baptized.
- May 5 Eliphelet Dam and his wife owned the Covenant and she was baptized Abigail.
- Also Mary Daughter to Eliphelet and Abigail Dam was baptized.
- April 14: Joseph Son to Joseph & Susanna Rawlins was baptized.
- June 21: Elizabeth Daughter to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was baptized.
- Item Temperance Daughter to Eliazer & Kezia Coleman was baptized.
- Item Elizabeth Hogdon owned the Covenant and had her child baptized Ann.
- June 28 Sarah Stevens was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 30: Hannah Daughter to Edward & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Rawlins was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 9 Eliazer Dam Son to Elnathan and Mary Dam was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 14 Sam<sup>l</sup> Son to Ebenezer & Ann Bickford was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18: Job Sherborn owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & was baptized.
- Nov: 3: Enoch Son to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.
- 1748 April 10: John Smithson Son to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.

- 1748 April 24: Nehemiah Son to Nehemiah & Abigail Furbur was baptized.  
 Item John Christe Son to John\* & ——— Christe was baptized.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to John & Lydia Hoite was baptized.  
 Item Lydia Daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Huntris was baptized.  
 Item Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Shakford† own'd the Covenant & had a son baptized William.
- May 22<sup>d</sup> Jotham Son to Antony & Mary Nutter was baptized.
- July 31 Rosamond Daughter to Phinehas Coleman & Sarah was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 7 Mr Ebenezer Adams was admitted to full Communion in this Church.  
 Item Hannah Benson own'd y<sup>r</sup> Covenant & was baptized.  
 Also Sam<sup>l</sup> Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliza<sup>m</sup> Fabyan was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Agnes Daughter to Samuel & Easter Rawlins was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 Miriam Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Place was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 30: Abigail Daughter to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 6: Edward Walker Sen<sup>r</sup> & his wife had a Grandchild baptized Sarah, Nath<sup>l</sup> Groves Daughter.
- Nov. 11 Abigail Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Trickley was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 19: Sarah Daughter to Thom<sup>as</sup> & Mary Pevey was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 4 Hannah Daughter to Moses & Hannah Furbur was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 Charles Son to Nicholas & Sarah Knight was baptized.  
 Item John Nutter owned the Covenant and had his Son baptized Hatevil.

\*The name Chute as published on page 17, Vol. IV, is apparently an error for Christe. The original, which is not plain, could read Chute or Chrite, the latter not being a name, the former spelling was adopted; but if the letter s was omitted in the original the spelling might read Christe. See the name on page 19.

†Certain words are omitted.—ED.



- 1748/9. Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Eliazer Son to Eliazer and Keziah Coleman was baptized.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 14 James Son to Hutson & Madlin Pevey was Baptized.
- Feb: 19: Mary Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pickering was Baptized.
1749. March 31 Sam<sup>l</sup> Son to Elias & Katherine Parcher was Baptized.
- May 7<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Furbur owned the Covenant & had his Son baptized Samuel.
- May 28: Antony Son to Antony & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Pickering was baptized.
- June 4 Phebe Daughter to Jethro & Phebe Furbur was baptized.
- June 18 Olive Daughter to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.
- July 15 Thomas Son to Joseph & Elizabeth Trickey was baptized. S<sup>d</sup> Joseph Trickey owning the Covenant.
- July 29<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Will<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Shakford was baptized.
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Edward & Elizabeth Rawlins was Baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Caesar Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Hogtons\* Negro boy was Baptized.
- Nov: 26 Mr Joseph Adams Jun<sup>r</sup> own'd the Covenant & had a son baptized Ezekiel Gilman.
- Smithson Son to Thomas and Mary Layton was Baptized.
- 1749/50. March — Ichabod Rawlins own'd the Covenant & had his Daughter baptized Leah.
- Mar: — ————— —† to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Easter Rawlins was baptized.
1750. Mar<sup>ch</sup> 31 Dinah Negro woman servant to Deacon Ring own'd the Covenant & was baptized.
- April 7 Hatevil Son to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was baptized.

\*This name is usually given in these records as Hogdon; it is now commonly written Hodgdon, though sometimes Hodsdon.

†Omissions are in the original. The name is now usually written Rollins. James Rawlins came to Ipswich, Mass., in 1632; he soon removed to Newbury, and from there to Dover, residing in that part of Dover afterwards set off to form Newington. James Rawlins probably came from Devon Co., England, in which county and Cornwall the adjoining county, the Rawlins family is numerous. Robert Rawlyn was mayor of Plymouth, Devon Co., in 1620.—ED.

1750 April 18<sup>th</sup> We had a Church Meeting at my house to consider & agree upon the best method for Supplying the Communion Table:

- 1: Tho it was thought by some the Communicants s<sup>d</sup> pay According to their ability, yet it was voted that all y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>r</sup> able pay Equally: Leaving the other sort to their own generosity about giving more & the poor that were judged to be so by the officers of the Church to be Exempt.
- 2: That all the members of the Church except the poor who are to be considered pay 1<sup>s</sup>: old tenor to use for Each Sacrament.
- 3: That it be pay'd Quarterly that is 3<sup>s</sup> O: T: thrice a year the 3 winter months to be omitted.
- 4: That all the Communicants bring their money at y<sup>e</sup> Expitery Lecture next papered with their names written on said paper and that at the first payment each member pay 4<sup>s</sup> O: T: the odd shilling to make up for back money already due to y<sup>e</sup> Deacon\*

May 20<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

June 10<sup>th</sup> Enoch Son to John & Lydia Hoyte was baptized.

Item Samuel Son to William & Susanna Huntris was baptized.

June 17<sup>th</sup> Peter Son to James & ——— Criste was baptized.

Item Phillis a Negro Girl & Servant to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Adams & wife was Baptized.

Corridon a Negro Boy & Servant to Mr. Joseph Adams Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife was baptized.

Also Dinah a Negro Girl & Servant to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Adams & wife was baptized.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 26: Deborah Daughter to Antony & Mary Nutter was baptized.

Item Mary Daughter to John and Anna Nutter was baptized.

————— Son to Nathaniel & Mehitabel Burnham was baptized.

1750/51 Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Hutson & Madlin Pevey was baptized.

\*Several words are illegible.—ED,

- 1750/51 March 17<sup>th</sup> Susanna Daughter to Samuel & Easter Rawlins was baptized.
- 1751 April 14 Susanna Daughter to Nicholas & Sarah Knight was baptized.
- April 21 Easter Daughter to Joseph Trickey & Eliza<sup>th</sup> his wife was baptized.
- April 28 Thomas Son to Moses and Hannah Furbur was baptized.
- May 12 Wintrop Son to Mr Antony & Elizabeth Pickering was baptized.
- May 14 Was a Church meeting held at my house w<sup>n</sup> the votes were passed by the Church. Viz<sup>t</sup>:
- 1: That Elder Fabyan & Deacon Downing apply to the Church of Portsm<sup>o</sup> & to see about the 2 Flaggons borrowed of Deacon Cate and to return them w<sup>th</sup> thanks for the Lone of y<sup>m</sup> or otherwise to purchase y<sup>m</sup> if y<sup>y</sup> see meet so to do.
  - 2: That Joseph Adams and Benjamin be Coristers for this Church sometimes one & sometimes the other but Benjamin especially.
  - 3: That Elder Fabyan & Mr Joshua Pickering goe to Mrs Elizabeth Rawlins\* the Daughter of Alice Rawlins and treat with her about her Disorderly withdraw from the Communion in order to her return to her Duty.
  - 4: That Deacon Ring and Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Walton goe & treat with William Tompson who is under Church Censure to inquire into the Reasons of his practice that he does not seek for a Restoration to his former priviledge.
- May 26: Benjamin Son to Mr Thomas & Mary Pickering was Baptized.
- Item Levi Son to Nehemiah & Abigail Furbur was baptized.

\*The term Mistress and its abbreviation Mrs. usually without the punctuation mark was formerly applied to both married and unmarried women indiscriminately. The term Miss has come into general use within the last one hundred and twenty-five years. In these Newington Church records and especially the Newington marriages heretofore published, the reader should constantly keep in mind that the abbreviation Mrs. was applied as often and perhaps oftener to women who had never been married as to women who had been married. Were it not that we are publishing an exact transcript of the records it would perhaps have been less confusing to have left out the term altogether.  
—ED.

- 1751 June 16: Joseph Son to Joseph and Johanna Adams was Baptized.  
 Item Wintrop Son to James and Olive Colebroth was baptized.  
 Item Temperance Daughter to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized.
- Aug 18<sup>th</sup> Hatevil Son to Hatevil & Sarah Layton was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Joseph Son to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.
- 1752 March 8<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Adams & Abigail his wife owned the Covenant & had a Son baptized James.  
 Item Benjamin Son to Richard & Elizabeth Furbur was baptized.
- June 14 Samuel Son to Samuel & Elizabeth Shakford was Baptized.  
 Item. Hannah Daughter to John & Anna Nutter was Baptized.
- June 21: Joshua Son to William & Lydia Huntris was baptized.  
 Item. Rosamond Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fabyan was baptized.
- July 5: Timothy & John also Abigail & Elizabeth Children to Mr Richard & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Dam were Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 23: Jethro Son to Jn<sup>o</sup> and Eliza<sup>th</sup> Dam was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 17. N: Stile Abigail Daughter to Ichabod & Olive Rawlins was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> New Stile. John Son to Joseph & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Trick-ey was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 29. Darling Huntris & Love his wife own'd the Covenant.
- Nov 12<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Darling & Love Huntris was baptized.
- Decem: 17<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Son to Mr Richard & Alice Downing was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 24: Lois Daughter to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was baptized.

FRIENDS RECORDS,  
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

---

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 44.]

Ebenezer Varney; page 23; died 13, 3 mo. 1802.

Mary Hussey; died 17, 8 mo. 1819.

Married out from Friends.

Their children born in Rochester:

Caleb, born 18, 8 mo. 1756; page 67.

Benjamin, 9, 1 mo. 1759; disowned 20, 4 mo. 1782; died  
19, 3 mo. 1826.

Ebenezer, 18, 2 mo. 1761; disowned 3 mo. 1791.

Elizabeth, 29, 11 mo. 1765; disowned 9 mo. 1791.

(F. F. R., I: 34.)

John Canney; page 14; died 29, 1 mo. 1812.

Love Tibbetts;\* died, buried 10, 3 mo. 1811.

Married at Dover, 13, 11 mo. 1754.

Their children born in Dover:

Joseph, born 2, 11 mo. 1756; disowned 23, 3 mo. 1776;  
restored; page 80.

Mary, 3, 8 mo. 1758.

Rose, 24, 12 mo. 1760: married out to John Murray; dis-  
owned.

Susanna, 5, 9 mo. 1763; married out.

Thomas, 8, 3 mo. 1765; died 16, 1 mo. 1829.

Patience, 18, 11 mo. 1768.

John, 1, 2 mo. 1770; page 89.

Benjamin, 26, 4 mo. 1772; disowned; restored.

Moses, 26, 12 mo. 1774; died 4, 2 mo. 1783.

Love, 26, 9 mo. 1778; page 97; married Miles Varney.

Batchelor Hussey.

Mary Caswell.

Married, 1754.

Samuel Gould; page 39.

Mary Mace.

Married at Dover, 17, 5 mo. 1755.

\*Love Tibbetts was born June 15, 1736; she was daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Huckins) (Emerson) Tibbetts, of Rochester, N. H.—ED.

Timothy Hanson; died 24, 2 mo. 1801.

Mary Twombly; page 30; died 17, 5 mo. 1793.

Married at Dover, 8, 7 mo. 1755.

Their children born in Madbury:

Maul, born 11, 4 mo. 1756; disowned 24, 7 mo. 1780.

Keziah, 27, 12 mo. 1757; married out to Stephen Young; disowned.

Patience, 30, 8 mo. 1759; disowned.

Lydia, 6, 11 mo. 1761; page 58; married Aaron Rogers.

Timothy, 23, 9 mo. 1763; page 88.

Elisha, 19, 1 mo. 1766; disowned 2 mo. 1793.

Elijah Jenkins; page 33; died 30, 10 mo. 1801.

Mehitable Weymouth; page 16; died 13, 11 mo. 1815.

Married at Dover, 2, 7 mo. 1755.

Their children born in Berwick:

Hannah, born 21, 11 mo. 1756; died 30, 8 mo. 1783.

Elizabeth, 26, 1 mo. 1758; page 58; married Hanson Varney.

Tabitha, 24, 1 mo. 1760; died 27, 10 mo. 1761.

Tabitha, 6, 5 mo. 1762; died 25, 7 mo. 1764.

Ronald, 17, 3 mo. 1764; died 12, 12 mo. 1780.

Jabez, 28, 2 mo. 1766; removed to Cornwall, New York, 1793.

Joshua, 27, 1 mo. 1768; page 77.

Sarah, 15, 7 mo. 1770; married John Austin of Oblong.

William Canney; page 14; died 6 mo. 1816.

Rose Tibbetts.

Married at Dover, 17, 11 mo. 1756.

Lemuel Meader.

Sarah Worth, from Nantucket; no certificate; died 1, 10 mo. 1823.

[Married.]

Their children born in Durham:

Francis, born 14, 1 mo. 1757; disowned 20, 3 mo. 1784; died 4 mo. 1825.

Anne, 9, 7 mo. 1759; disowned.

Miriam, 8, 3 mo. 1762; removed to Seabrook.

Abigail, 22, 1 mo. 1764; removed to Seabrook.

Judith, 13, 12 mo. 1765; removed to Seabrook.

Lois, 21, 7 mo. 1768; disowned 2 mo. 1793; married out.

Lemuel, 12, 5 mo. 1771; disowned 2 mo. 1793.

James, died 15, 6 mo. 1774, aged about one year.

(F. F. R., I: 35.)

Caleb Hodgdon; page 19; disowned 17, 2 mo. 1776.

Priscilla Austin; page 16; died 21, 2 mo. 1773.

Married, 1756.

Joseph Meader; pages 21 and 45.

Abigail Varney.

Married at Dover, 8, 12 mo. 1756.

Timothy Varney; page 19.

Joanna Hanson.

Married at Dover, 24, 11 mo. 1756.

James Hanson.

Abigail Varney; page 23.

Married at Dover, 24, 11 mo. 1756.

Nathaniel Austin; page 32.

Sarah Roberts; page 42.

Married at Dover, 12, 5 mo. 1757.

Their children born in Dover:

Nathaniel, born 17, 8 mo. 1760; page 68.

Catherine, 24, 4 mo. 1762; page 57.

Moses Dow; page 65; removed to Berwick; died 7, 11 mo. 1816.

Hannah Gove; died 30, 9 mo. 1799.

Married at Hampton.

Their children, the first born at Hampton, the others at Berwick:

Pelatah, born 11, 5 mo. 1759; died 11, 10 mo. 1792.

Jonathan, 26, 9 mo. 1762; removed to Falmouth; [cert.] 23, 7 mo. 1785.

Mary, 20, 1 mo. 1765; page 72; married John Buffum.

Hannah, 29, 5 mo. 1767; page 89; married David Gove.

John, 18, 5 mo. 1769; died 15, 9 mo. 1771.

John, 4, 6 mo. 1771; removed to Vassalborough; [cert.] 22, 8 mo. 1795.

Moses, 5, 4 mo. 1773.

Paul, 22, 9 mo. 1775.

Richard, 22, 7 mo. 1777; removed to Vassalborough 1801; returned.

(F. F. R., I: 36.)

Enoch Hoag; died 26, 4 mo. 1817.

Judith Varney; page 18; died 21, 9 mo. 1816.

Married at Dover, 11, 5 mo. 1757.

Their children born in Dover:

Mary, born 1, 3 mo. 1758; page 62; married Isaiah Gould.

Enoch, 18, 8 mo. 1760; page 70.

Stephen, 14, 2 mo. 1762; page 74; disowned 28, 5 mo. 1791; restored.

Mercy, 31, 11 mo. 1763; married out to Ebenezer Sinkler; Ack.

Hannah, 11, 3 mo. 1765; removed to Oblong.

Anna, 4, 2 mo. 1767; disowned, 1791; restored.

John, 27, 8 mo. 1768; died 25, 2 mo. 1776.

Moses, 20, 1 mo. 1770; removed to Oblong.

Lydia, 17, 6 mo. 1772; page 76; married Daniel Beede.

Joshua, 28, 8 mo. 1774.

John, 28, 2 mo. 1776.

Hezekiah Varney; page 21; removed to Danby in 1797.

Hannah Rogers; died 7, 2 mo. 1795.

Married at Hampton, 1757.

Their children born in Berwick:

Jonathan, born 10, 3 mo. 1759; page 60.

Isaac, 17, 2 mo. 1761; page 68.

Samuel, 1, 2 mo. 1763; died 27, 12 mo. 1773.

Abel, 20, 2 mo. 1765; disowned.

Lydia, 24, 3 mo. 1767; disowned.

Nathaniel, 22, 2 mo. 1769; page 81.

Hannah, 14, 5 mo. 1771; disowned.

Hezekiah, 26, 8 mo. 1773; removed to Danby M<sup>o</sup> Meet<sup>s</sup> 1797.

Aaron, 1, 10 mo. 1775; died 20, 10 mo. 1776.

Sarah, 28, 9 mo. 1777; removed to Danby M<sup>o</sup> Meet<sup>s</sup> 1797.

Patience, 1, 10 mo. 1780; removed to Danby, M<sup>o</sup> Meet<sup>s</sup> 1797.

Aaron 30, 5 mo. 1785; died 2, 6 mo. 1786.

Samuel Hanson; removed to Falmouth, certificate 23, 10 mo. 1779.

Hannah Jenkins.

Married at Dover, 1, 10 mo. 1759.

Benjamin Austin; page 23; removed to Falmouth.

Susanna Varney; page 23.

Married at Dover, 28, 11 mo. 1759.

Their children born in Dover:

Elizabeth, born 20, 10 mo. 1760.

Zaccheus Purinton; died 1805.

Anne Twombly; page 25; died 17, 3 mo. 1799.

Married at Dover, 21, 11 mo. 1759.

Their children born in Dover:

Micajah, born 7, 5 mo. 1761; page 94.



Sarah, 3, 3 mo. 1763; page 69; married Samuel Varney.  
 Daniel, 5, 8 mo. 1765; removed to Sandwich, Mass.; cert.  
 3 mo. 1793.

John, 14, 4 mo. 1767; page 79.

James, 7, 4 mo. 1769; disowned.

Lydia, 7, 3 mo. 1771; died 4, 2 mo. 1803.

Zaccheus, 23, 2 mo. 1775; died 27, 5 mo. 1799.

Anna, 26, 5 mo. 1778; died 6, 1 mo. 1800.

Peace, 7, 2 mo. 1780; died 11, 5 mo. 1797.

Daniel Robinson.

Elizabeth Bean.

[Married.]

Their children born in Berwick:

James, born 20, 12 mo. 1757; page 74.

Margaret, 1, 12 mo. 1759; page 61; married Jedediah Jepson.

Daniel, 27, 1 mo. 1762; disowned 18, 9 mo. 1784.

William, 1, 6 mo. 1764.

Sarah, 2, 6 mo. 1767.

Mary, 3, 6 mo. 1769; died 3, 10 mo. 1770.

Elizabeth, 2, 11 mo. 1771.

Mary, 29, 3 mo. 1774.

Lois, 7, 6 mo. 1777; died 26, 4 mo. 1786.

Eunice, 5, 4 mo. 1784.

(F. F. R., I: 37.)

John Cole; page 46.

Eunice Nichols.

Married, 1759.

Thomas Tuttle; page 18.

Sarah Hanson; page 25; died 4 mo. 1812.

Married at Dover, 2, 1 mo. 1760.

Solomon Varney; page 26; died 9, 7 mo. 1810.

Lydia Varney; page 22; died 16, 2 mo. 1808.

Married, 1760.

No children.

Andrew Austin; page 16.

Mary Hoag; died 16, 4 mo. 1797.

Married at Oblong, 1760.

Their children born in Berwick:

Nathaniel, born 9, 12 mo. 1760; removed to Nine Partners;  
 certificate 21, 1 mo. 1786.

John, 27, 12 mo. 1762; removed to Nine Partners; cert. 20,  
 11 mo. 1790.

James, 29, 6 mo. 1764.

Mary, 24, 4 mo. 1766; married out to John Hussey in 1793; disowned.

Andrew, 13, 5 mo. 1768; died 25, 3 mo. 1769.

Anne, 19, 2 mo. 1770; married Joshua Varney, Jr.

Mercy, 14, 4 mo. 1772; page 76; married Ebenezer Hussey, Jr.

Andrew, 27, 8 mo. 1774; page 92.

Nicholas, 28, 12 mo. 1776; died 15, 3 mo. 1779.

Rebecca, 28, 11 mo. 1778; married Joel Meader, Ferrisbay?

Sarah, 25, 11 mo. 1780; married James Gove of Weare.

Amos Peaslee; page 65; died 28, 6 mo. 1787.

Elizabeth Austin; page 31.

Married at Dover, 9, 7 mo. 1760.

Their son born:

Nicholas, born.

Ebenezer Frye; pages 19 and 44.

Mary Buffum; page 28; died 1, 4 mo. 1764.

Married at Berwick, 4, 11 mo. 1760.

Their children born in Kittery:

Joshua, born 16, 8 mo. 1761; removed to Vassalborough; certificate dated 17, 11 mo. 1787.

Ebenezer, 12, 3 mo. 1764.

Elijah Allen; page 30.

Elizabeth Jenkins; page 26; died 3, 11 mo. 1795.

Married at Kittery, 10, 12 mo. 1760.

Their children born in Kittery:

Elizabeth, born, 22, 8 mo. 1762; page 71; married James Neal, Jr.

Sarah, 1, 1 mo. 1764; page 76; married James Varney.

Nathaniel Varney, Jr. page 21; removed to Oblong.

Mary Southwick.

Married at Salem, 1761. (F. F. R., I: 38.)

Samuel Gould; page 35.

Sarah Hanson; page 25.

Married, 22, 8 mo. 1761.

No children.

Ezekiel Varney; page 22.

Susanna Hanson.

Married at Dover, 10, 9 mo. 1761.

Elijah Tibbetts; page 27.

Lydia Robinson; page 24; died 9 mo. 1762.

Married at Dover, 1, 9 mo. 1761.

# STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 24.]

John Stockbridge, Died Sept. 10, 1825, aged 83.

Martha Stockbridge, wife of John Stockbridge, Died March 24, 1826, aged 83 years & 6 months.

(S. T. R., V: 20.)

### Mr Henry Pottle's Family.

Henry Pottle was born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Sally March was born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772.

They were married November 4<sup>th</sup> 1794.

#### Their Children:

George W. Pottle was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1795.

Sally Pottle was born December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1798.

Eliza Jane Pottle was born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Mary Ann Pottle was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Aaron T. M. Pottle was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Hannah T Pottle was born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1809.

(S. T. R., V: 21.)

### Mr Thomas Wiggin's Family.

Thomas Wiggin Jr born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Sally Jewett born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1770.

They were Married April 16<sup>th</sup> 1809.

#### Their Children:

Samuel Shepherd Wiggin born Oct. 23<sup>d</sup> 1809.

Susan Wiggin born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Jewett Wiggin born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1815.

(S. T. R., V: 22.)

### Mr Coker Fifield's Family.

Coker Fifield was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Sarah Hoit was born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1771.

They were married September 29<sup>th</sup> 1791.

#### Their Children:

Dolly Fifield was born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Joseph Fifield was born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1794.

George Fifield was born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1797.

Jonathan Fifield was born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Mary Fifield was born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Sarah Fifield was born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Eliza Fifield was born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Martha Fifield was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1808.

Hannah Fifield was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1811.

John Coker Fifield was born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1813.

(S. T. R., V: 23.)

Mr. Samuel Marble's Family.

Mary Moore Marble was born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1802.

Joshua Weeks Marble was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1804.

Joseph Hilton Marble was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1806.

James Marble was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1808.

(S. T. R., V: 25.)

Mr. Nathaniel Thurston's Family.

Nathaniel Thurston was born July 14, 1781.

Hannah Dutch was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1787.

They were joined in marriage July 18<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Their Children:

Andrew Leavitt Thurston was born Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Clarissa Danforth Thurston was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1821.

(S. T. R., V: 27.)

Joseph Kelly's Family.

Sally Thurston Kelly born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1795.

Joannah Kelly born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Mary Kelly born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Charles Kelly born November 22<sup>d</sup> 1809.

(S. T. R., V: 29.)

William Ilsley's Family.

Eunice Goodrid Ilsley Born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1820.

(S. T. R., V: 30.)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Wiggin's Family.

Daniel Wiggin born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Sarah Clark was born June 25, 1794.

They were Married May 25<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Their Children:

Cynthia Wiggin was born on Saturday April 12<sup>th</sup> 1817.

John O. Wiggin was born on Saturday March 6<sup>th</sup> 1819.

Sarah E. Wiggin was born on Monday July 21, 1823.

Caroline A. Wiggin was born on Sunday October 30<sup>th</sup> 1825.

Harriett F. Wiggin born on Wednesday Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1829.

Hannah L. Wiggin born on Saturday June 13<sup>th</sup> 1835.

(S. T. R., V: 31.)

## Mr. Benjamin Norris' Family.

Benjamin Norris was born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1781.

Mercy Clark was born ———

They were married August 8<sup>th</sup> 1803.

## Their Children:

Mehitable C. Norris born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1804.

Joseph Norris born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1806.

William Norris born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1807.

Benjamin Norris born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Mary Norris born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1810.

Mary Norris born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Martha Norris born 16 of August 1815.

## Mr. Joseph Norris' Children:

Mehitable Norris born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1775.

James Norris born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1778.

Joseph Norris born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Benjamin Norris born August 31, 1781.

Mary Norris born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Charles Norris born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786.

Nancy Norris born July 30, 1788.

Nathaniel Norris born April 14, 1791.

Caleb Norris born November 8, 1792. (S. T. R., V: 32.)

## Mr Benjamin Clark's Family.

Benjamin Clark was born January 20, 1761.

Betty Wiggin was born September 17, 1766.

They were married January 20, 1803.

## Their Children:

Elizabeth Ann Clark was born July 15, 1805.

Benjamin Franklin Clark was born July 3, 1807.

Daniel Clark was born October 24, 1809.

David Joseph Clark was born November 9, 1812.

(S. T. R., V: 33.)

## Andrew C. Lane's Family.

Andrew Colcord Lane was born July 1, 1799.

Elizabeth Ann Clark was born July 15, 1805.

They were married August 15, 1834.

George E. Lane son of Andrew C. and Elizabeth A. Lane was born July 20, 1836.

Amanda M. daughter of Zachariah B. and Abigail L. French was born August 16, 1837.

George E. Lane and Amanda M. French were married November 6, 1859, by Zachariah B. French, Justice of the Peace.

Albert French son of George E. and Amanda M. Lane was born August 31, 1860. (S. T. R., V: 34.)

Benjamin F. Clark's Family.

Benjamin Franklin Clark was born July 3, 1807.

Elizabeth Wingate was born August 25, 1812.

They were married March 17, 1831.

Their Children:

John Wingate Clark was born April 16, 1832.

George Franklin Clark was born August 11, 1834.

(S. T. R., V: 35.)

Greenleaf C. Brown's Family.

Their Children:

William Greenleaf Brown Born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Mary Abigail Brown Born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1840. (S. T. R., V: 37.)

Joseph Kelley's Family.

Joseph Kelley Born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Sarah Bridgges Born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Married October 29, 1826.

Children:

Mary Adams Kelley Born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1827.

James William Kelley Born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1829.

Hannah Weeks Bartlett Kelley Born Nov<sup>m</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1831.

Lydia Ann Kelley Born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1834.

Elizabeth Cammelia Kelley Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16, 1836.

Minerva Sarah Kelley Born March 10, 1839.

Laura Luella Kelly Born Oct. 5, 1843. (S. T. R., V: 38.)

Zebulon Wiggin's Family.

Zebulon Wiggin Born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1787.

Mary Odell Born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1787.

Married April 28, 1818.

Their Children:

Zebulon Jackson Wiggin Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, 1819.

Mary Wiggin Born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1821.

Selina Wiggin Born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1823.

James Wiggin Born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1824.

Andrew Wiggin Born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1826.

Deaths.

James Wiggin departed this life Sept. 17, 1825.

Marriages of their Children.

Jonathan B. Severance of Tuffonborough, N. H. and Selina Wiggin of Stratham, N. H. were Married Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1845, by Elder Noah Piper on Sunday at the Meeting House.

(S. T. R., V: 39.)

## MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H.

[Lee was taken from Durham and incorporated January 16, 1766. These marriages are not to be found on the Town or Church Records, of Lee. They are taken from a private record kept by Rev. John Osborne, who for many years was pastor of the church, at Lee. The records are now in possession of Mr. Joseph W. Peirce of Dover, N. H.

Rev. John Osborne was born March 7, 1769, and died at Lee, Feb. 28, 1832. He was at first a Congregationalist but later became a Christian Baptist. He married first, Abigail Smith, Nov. 25, 1790. She died Sept. 18, 1796, and he married second, Mary Frost of Newcastle, N. H. Nov. 12, 1797.]

1801. Feby 19<sup>th</sup>. Then married Asa Kennison of Nottingham to Susanna Kennison of Newmarket.

Joshua Kennison of Nottingham to Mary Trickey of Nottingham.

May 31<sup>st</sup>. Then married Henry Dearbon of Greenland to Polly Wiggin of Newmarket.

June 3<sup>d</sup>. Then married Nicholas Tuttle to Rachel Lucy both of Nottingham.

July 26<sup>th</sup>. Then married Zebulon Willey to Molly Willey both of Durham.

Aug. 2. Then married John Chapman to Betsy Odlin both of Newmarket.

Joseph Langly to Joanna Langly both of Nottingham.

Aug. 17. Solomon Hall to Joanna Merrill of Barrington.

Aug. 24. Joseph Randall to Lydia Avery both of Lee.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 13. Jona. Leighton to Lois Follitt of Lee.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20. John Gleson to Polly Ellison of Barrington.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 8. John Snell to Lydia Leathers of Lee.

Nov. 8. Geo. Gerrish to Betsy Ford of Nottingham.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 24. John Neal to Betsy Sawyer of Newmarket.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30. Edward Dearborn, Ossipee, to Susanna Giles of Nottingham.

Dec. 31. Solomon Pendergast to Rebecca Sherburne of Barrington.

1802. Feby. 14<sup>th</sup>. Then married Joshua Field, Jr. to Betsy Emerson, Durham.

March 26<sup>th</sup>. Joshua Bracket, Newmarket, to Catherine James, Lee.

Ap<sup>l</sup>. 18. John Pierson to Miriam Langly, Nottingham.

1802. June 2<sup>d</sup>. James Chesley, Barrington, to Sally George, Nottingham.
21. Joseph Pinder to Mary Doe both Newmarket.
- July 6. Moses Bickford, Durham, to Sally Ellison, Barrington.
- Aug. 26. Theophilus Doe to Polly Bowdon, Newmarket.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 4. Nath<sup>l</sup> Bracket, Stratham, to Betsy Bracket, Newmarket.
- Nov. 6. Joseph Babson, Newburyport & Nancy Sawyer, Lee.
- Nov. 16. Jona. Thompson & Hannah Tredwell, Durham.
- Nov. 25. Jos. Clark & Anna Demerit, Lee.
- Nov. 29. John Young & Polly Williams, Barrington.
1803. Feb. 3. Benj<sup>a</sup> Follitt & Lydia Langly, Nottingham.
- Feb. 21. Dan<sup>l</sup> Murphy & Ruth Bamford, Lee.
- Feb. 25. Moses Davis, Lee & Deborah Emerson, Madbury.
- Benjamin Savage, Hannah Crosby, Newmarket.
- Feb. 27. James Chesley, Durham, & Sally Runnels, Lee.
- March 6. Thomas Bruce & Deborah Footman, Lee.
- March 2<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Beck & Betsy Smith, New Durham.
- April 7. Paul Cheswell & Lydia Durgin, Lee.
- May 7. John Yorke & Rebecca Durgin, Lee.
- July 3<sup>d</sup>. Aaron Cilley & Polly York, Lee.
- July 17. Jedediah Boutell & Polly Tuffts, Lee.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. Joseph Goodhue, Nottingham, Polly Frost, Lee.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 17. Elisha Chesly & Susanna Davis, Lee.
- Nov. 3. Elijah Emerson, Madbury, Abigail Jones, Lee.
- Nov. 17. Burleigh Chapman, Newmarket & Hannah Fernald, Lee.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson, Emma Chapman, Lee.
- Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>. Moses Emerson, Madbury & Rosamon Nutter, Lee.
- Nov. 17. Jonathan Hodgson, Rochester & Nelly Woodhouse, Madbury.
- Nov. 17. William S. French, Pembroke & Hannah Lang, Lee.
- John Tuttle, Lee & Nancy Dame, Durham.
- Nov. 20. Thomas James & Sally Dudley, Lee.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. Paul Gerrish, Nottingham & Mary Drew, Madbury.
- Elijah Emerson, Madbury, Abigail Jones, Lee.



1804. Jany. 26. Sam<sup>l</sup> Priest, Nottingham & Patty Jones, Barrington.  
 March 10. Benja. Jonson Jr., Epping & Fanny Noble, Lee.  
 Aug. 24. Ralph Twombly, Madbury, Nancy Richards, Lee.  
 Jany. — Dan<sup>l</sup> Smith, Susanna Weymouth, Lee.  
 Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Swain, Barrington, Lydia Daniels, Madbury.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27. Moses Burleigh, Newmarket, Betsy Smart, Durham.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Williams, Deerfield, Mehitable Goodwin, Newmarket.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Meserve, Madbury, Sally Pendergrass, Durham.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. John Dearborn, Sally Meserve, both of Canterbury.  
 June 2. Joshua Davis, Durham, Hannah Tuttle, Lee.  
 July 28. John Garland, Comfort Durgin, Durham.  
 Dec. 10. Cutler Wiggin, Hannah Smith, Lee.  
 Jan. 2. Andrew Wiggin, Newmarket, Phebe Durgin, Durham.  
 March 5. Benjamin Johnson, Epping, Fanny Noble, Lee.
1805. Then married the following persons viz.  
 Samuel Davis, Sally Wiggin, Lee.  
 Robert Burnham, Durham, Abigail Smart, Newmarket.  
 Edmund Ryan, Durham, Hannah Thompson, Lee.  
 William Stillson, Durham, Nancy Chapman, Newmarket.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Ham, Berwick, Clarissa Hilton, Lee.  
 James Burleigh, Sally Bennet, Newmarket.  
 Mr. Eliphalet Blaisdell, Gilmanton, Eleanor Barjir [Badger?] Epping.  
 Samuel Smith, Betsy Wiggin, both of Lee.  
 James Garland, Polly Mills of Durham.  
 Robert Parker, Hannah Chesley of Lee.  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Smart, Newmarket, Harriet Langley, Lee.  
 John Durrel, Abra Moulton of Dover.
1806. Then married:  
 Walter Wiggin, Newmarket, Sally Dame, Durham.  
 Aaron Bunker, Sally Fernald, both of Durham.  
 John Randell, Lee, Betsy Woods, Nottingham.  
 John Parker, Deborah Libbey, both of Durham.  
 Jeremiah Young, Nancy Doe, both of Newmarket.

1806. Winthrop Bickford, Lettice Durgin, Durham.  
 Joseph Kerny, Jr., Pitsfield, Polly Chapman, Newmarket.  
 Paul Giles to Hammah Currier both of Lee.  
 Henry Stillson, Nabby Randell, Lee.  
 Jonathan Dockham & Mary Gile, both of Lee.  
 Benjamin Mathes, Durham, Comfort Smart, Newmarket.  
 Thomas Lucy, Nottingham, Lois Laskey, Lee.  
 Henry Butler to Nabby Ford, Nottingham.  
 Remembrance Clark, Madbury, Mary Rawlins, Lee.  
 Thomas Bartlett to Betsy Ford, Nottingham.  
 Elisha Lock, Sophia Pinkham, Durham.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Ferrin, Betsy Garland, Lee.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis, Sally Wiggin, Lee.  
 John Watson, Sally Bracket, Lee.  
 James Bracket, Newburyport, Apphia Fowler, Newmarket.  
 Winthrop Folsom, Nancy Tash, Newmarket.  
 Thomas Bruce, Sophia Footman, Lee.  
 John Griffin, Durham, Keziah Jenkins, Lee.  
 Ephriam Tibbets, Newmarket, Nancy Perkins Cram, Lee.  
 William Speed, Newmarket, Polly Thomson, Durham.  
 John Goodhue, Nottingham, Lydia Stevens, Lee.  
 Samuel Meserve, Madbury, Sally Pendergast, Durham.
1807. Then married the following persons viz.  
 Elias Foss, Barrington, Susanna Drew, Durham.  
 John Shepherd, Nancy Smith, Durham.  
 Timothy Langley, Ruth Donnells both of Barrington.  
 Abraham Mathes to Love Bickford both of Durham.  
 Richard Currier, Ennfield, to Deborah Wiggin, Lee.  
 Samuel Demerit, Madbury, Sally Torr, Dover.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Wiggin to Hannah Garland, Lee.  
 Mr Joseph Wormwood to Elizabeth Burnham, Durham.  
 Richard Bodge, Lydia Danniels, Barrington.  
 Joseph Sanborn, Durham, Abigail Pinkam, Madbury.  
 Joseph Doe, Betsy Smith, Newmarket.  
 John Watson, Deborah Thompson both of Lee.  
 John Doe, Newmarket, Molly Dow, Kensington.  
 Paul Gerrish, Mary Horn, Madbury.  
 Simon Green, Pittsfield, Sally Hodgdon, Madbury.  
 Benjamin Bracket, Polly Chapman, Newmarket.  
 Joseph Chesley 3<sup>d</sup>, Durham, Eliza Young, Madbury.  
 Ephraim Langley, Nancy Jones, Lee.  
 Timothy Joy, Durham, to Mary French, Newmarket.  
 Benjamin Nealy, Sarah Ford, Nottingham.

1807. James Horn, Deerfield, Anna Folsom, Newmarket.  
 Theophilus Wiggin, Durham, Jane Ellison, Barrington.  
 Andrew Wiggin, Stratham, Susanna Dame, Durham.  
 Remembrance Bunker, Rachel Pendergast, Durham.  
 Robert Presson, Rebecca Edgerly, Durham.  
 William Wiggin, Polly Stevens, both of Stratham.  
 John Kennison, Polly Kennison, Newmarket.  
 John Smart, Melhitale Cheswell.  
 Thomas Langley, Lovey Thompson, Lee.  
 Joseph Thomas, Jur, Elsie Thompson, Durham.
1808. Then married the following persons, viz.  
 John Sherburn, Northwood, Abigail Tuttle, Lee.  
 Isaac Shepherd, Sally Chesley, Lee.  
 William Bartlett, Sally Dame, Lee.  
 James Gooch, Portsm<sup>o</sup>, Alice Wille, Lee alias Epping.  
 Daniel Mathes, Durham, Betsy Folsom, Lee.  
 James Folsom, Jr, Mary Gordon, Durham.  
 Caleb Wakeham, Milton, Olive Edgerly, Durham.  
 James Remnick, Betsy Twombly, Dover.  
 John Rand, Rye, Sidney Lang, Lee.  
 Benjamin Trickey, Betsy Appleby, Durham.  
 Mark Wiggin, Lee, Polly Drew, Northwood.  
 Jacob K. Watson, Deborah Willey, Durham.  
 William Weeks, Portsm<sup>o</sup>, Betsy Ellison, Barrington.  
 Joseph Stevens, Lee, Hannah Langley, Nottingham.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Stevens, Sophia Durrell, Lee.  
 Andrew M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Margaret Langley, Barrington.  
 Samuel Emerson, Betsy Davis, Madbury.  
 John Edgerly, Sucky Dame, Barrington.  
 Walter Cate, Polly Wiggin, Durham.  
 Robert Leathers, Hannah Thompson of Durham.  
 Ephraim Hanson, Abigail Leighton, Durham.  
 Broadstreet Doe, Hannah Pendergast, Newmarket.  
 Samuel Jonson, Northwood, Elizabeth Bracket, Lee.  
 Robert Hill, Lee, Phebe Kennison, Newmarket.  
 Richard Leach, Hannah Knight, Nottingham.  
 James Langley, Lee, Nancy Williams, Barrington.  
 James Pendergast, Hannah Emerson, Durham.  
 James Churchill, Nottingham, Eliza Osborne, Lee.  
 Truworthy Hill, Ruth Mathes, Lee.
1809. Then married the following persons, viz.  
 Robert Hill, Annah Emerson, Lee.  
 Abraham Pike, Lydia Tash, Newmarket.

1809. Levi Tuttle, Sally Thomas, Lee.

Levi Fogg, Newhampton, Sally Wedgwood, Newmarket.

John Colcord, Comfort Folsom, Newmarket.

Benjamin French, Mary Young, Newmarket.

William Wallace, Epping, Lovey Tuffts, Lee.

James Leighton, Abigail Mooney, Durham.

Thomas Gloover, Eliza Gray, Barrington.

Daniel Meserve, Madbury, Sally Gerrish, Nottingham.

Thomas Pierce, Phebe Jackson, Newburyport.

William Young, Polly Bennet, Durham.

John Foss, Lee, Sally Wiggin, Epping.

Jonathan Bartlett, Nottingham, Love Laskey, Lee.

Stephen Willey, Comfort McCoy, Durham.

Daniel Lokir, Hannah Crocket, Lee.

Jonath. Edgerly, R. Thomas, Durham.

Benjamin Kelly, Madbury, Nancy Leighton, Durham.

Hunkin Dame, Lydia Durgin, Lee.

Nathan Kennison, Stratham, Lydia Willey, Durham.

Edmund Demerit, Lois Demerit, Lee.

Joseph Reeves, Northampton, Sally Neal, Newmarket.

Daniel Pinkham, Madbury, Sally Davis, Lee.

1810. Then married the following persons, viz.

Joseph Stevens, Lee, Catharine Gile, Durham.

Samuel Roger, Mercy Critchet, Durham.

Ebenezer Dearborn, Raymond, Polly Simpson, Nottingham.

Anthony Cook, Dover, Sally Langley, Durham.

Thomas Hoitt, Susannah Demeritt, Lee.

Ebenezer Jackson, Madbury, Mary Doe, Durham.

John Hart, Portsm<sup>o</sup>, Nancy Chesley, Durham.

Joseph Burnham, Sally York, Lee.

George Mighils, Sally Pinder, Newmarket.

George Hart, Susannah Thompson, Lee.

Joseph Fernald, Newmarket, Dorothy Taylor Smart, Durham.

Stephen Hodgson, Madbury, Sally Starboard, Durham.

Bradbury Thomas, Sally Smith, Durham.

William Cogan, Susan Durgin, Durham.

John Davis, Hannah Hanson, Lee.

James Bartlett, Bangor, Martha Wiggin, Stratham.

William Rollins 3<sup>d</sup>, Lee, Betsy Buzzell, Northwood.

Robert Thompson, Susanna French, Lee.

Israel Dame, Hannah Durgin, Lee.





WILLIAM TRICKEY WENTWORTH.

## IN MEMORIAM.

---

### WILLIAM TRICKEY WENTWORTH.

When called upon to record the death of a loved and cherished friend, the onrush of countless memories unconsciously halts the faltering pen as in fancy we live and move again midst scenes and incidents of bygone days. For nearly a quarter of a century the writer enjoyed a personal acquaintance with Mr. William T. Wentworth, whose death occurred at Dover, N. H., on Monday, January 21, 1907, an acquaintance which ripened and broadened with each succeeding year.

William Trickey<sup>7</sup> Wentworth was born in Hiram, Me., 11 April 1832; he was son of Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth of Hiram, Me., and Dover, N. H., grandson of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wentworth of Hiram, Me., great-grandson of Ephraim<sup>4</sup> and Phebe (Wentworth) Wentworth of Rochester, N. H., great-great-grandson of Ephraim<sup>3</sup> and Martha (Grant) Wentworth of Dover, N.H., who was son of Ephraim<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Miller) Wentworth and grandson of Elder William<sup>1</sup> Wentworth, the emigrant.

Mr. William T. Wentworth married 12 November 1856, Miss Lucinda P. McDonald, of Biddeford, Me., a lady of rare personal and mental endowments, whose innate purity and sweetness of character radiated a gracious and helpful influence not only in the home circle, but in the community where so many years of her life has been passed. The children who blessed this union were:

John Herbert Wentworth, born 10 July 1862; died 19 November 1862.

Frederick Wesley Wentworth, born 22 August 1864; a prominent architect of Paterson, New Jersey.

Mr. Wentworth filled many positions of responsibility and trust, including selectman, councilman, alderman, representative to the General Court, superintendent of the Strafford county farm, county commissioner, and member of the board of education. He was a member of Wecohamet Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Prescott Encampment, I. O. O. F.; Wanalanset Tribe of Red Men; of Cochecho Grange, Eastern New Hampshire Pomona Grange and the New Hampshire State Grange, Pat-

rons of Husbandry; and the New Hampshire Genealogical Society; in all of which he was deeply interested. Mr. Wentworth was an attendant of the Pierce Memorial (Universalist) Church, and an indefatigable worker in every enterprise effecting the welfare of the society.

An unbiased tribute to the memory of our departed friend and co-worker appeared in the columns of Foster's Daily Democrat of January 22, 1907, and we quote the closing lines of that article as an evidence of the high esteem in which he was held in the community where for so many years he made his home: "A long and useful life has come to an end; a fond husband, a kind father and a good neighbor has passed from our midst. His many friends will miss him, none however, so much as the bereaved family who in their hour of grief have the sympathy of the entire community."

FRED E. QUIMBY, Necrologist.

---

## REWARD OFFERED.

Editor of *The N. H. Genealogical Record*.

Dear Sir:—As the genealogist of the Seavey family I am extremely anxious to obtain information regarding a woman named *Helen Seavey*, who is said to have lived in Portsmouth, N. H., or vicinity during the Revolutionary War. After many months, of the most careful and devoted research, I have been quite unable to discover any trace of her, save in an interesting historical romance by Augustus C. Buell—*Paul Jones, Founder of the American Navy*. I am aware that her name has been coupled with that of Betsey Ross, as a maker of "first" American flags; but if she never existed, save in the brain of the ingenious Buell, why should she be permitted to enjoy such distinction? And if she ever really did exist, why cannot I have her to adorn the pages of her family's genealogy?—so I wish to offer through *The N. H. Genealogical Record*, a reward of twenty-five dollars, for positive proof that *Helen Seavey* was living in Portsmouth, N. H. during the Revolution; for the names of her parents and husband, and the dates of her birth, marriage and death. Trusting that you will give this communication as much publicity as possible. I am,

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) A. B. Hall.

Stamford, Conn., 7 March, 1907.



## EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 184.]

- Eliza Kittredge daughter of Doct<sup>r</sup> George Kittredge and Eleanor his wife was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1803.
- George W. Kittredge son of Doct<sup>r</sup> George Kittredge & Eleanor his wife was born January 31, 1805.
- Charles Kittredge son of George Kittredge and Eleanor his wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1810.
- Mary R. Kittredge daughter of Doct<sup>r</sup> George Kittredge & Eleanor his wife was born May 10, 1815.  
(E. T. R., I: 430.)
- Simon Perkins Drake son of Samuel Drake and Sally his wife was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1803.
- William Frost Drake, son of Samuel Drake and Sally his wife was born April 15, 1807.
- Sarah Holt Drake, daughter of Samuel Drake & Sally his wife was born June 18, 1808.
- Mary Wingate Drake, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Drake & Sally his wife was born December 25, 1810.
- Samuel Prescott Holt Drake, son of Samuel Drake & Sally his wife was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1813.
- Elizabeth Ellenwood Drake, daughter of Samuel Drake & Sally his wife was born January 18<sup>th</sup> 1815.
- Robert Endicot Drake, son of Samuel Drake and Sally his wife was born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1820. (E. T. R., I: 431.)
- William Frederick Lawrence son of Jotham Lawrence Esq<sup>r</sup> and Debby Giddinge his wife was born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1804.
- Debby Giddinge wife of Jotham Lawrence Esq<sup>r</sup> Died April 2<sup>d</sup> 1804.
- Mary French Daughter of Amos French and Abigail his wife was born October 13, 1783.
- Abigail French daughter of Amos French and Abigail his wife was born April 18, 1787.
- Ezra French son of Amos French and Abigail his wife was born July 10, 1789.
- Hannah French daughter of Amos French and Abigail his wife was born July 20, 1795.

October 10, 1811. Elizabeth Towle Daughter of Gardner Towle and Betsy his wife was born.

(E. T. R., I: 432.)

Joseph Shepard and Jenny Gove were married May 20<sup>th</sup> 1792.

May 24, 1793. Joseph Shepard son of Joseph Shepard and Jenny his wife was born.

May 27, 1796. Sally Shepard Daughter of Joseph Shepard & Jenny his wife was born who died April 4, 1797.

June 18, 1798. Samuel Shepard son of Joseph Shepard & Jenny his wife was born.

April 28, 1800. Nancy Shepard Daughter of Joseph Shepard and Jenny his wife was born.

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1802. Polly Shepard Daughter of Joseph Shepard & Jenny his wife was born.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 30, 1788. Jonathan Fogg Son of Jonathan Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

December 24, 1790. Polly Fogg Daughter of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fogg and Betsy his wife was Born.

December 3, 1794. Betsy Fogg Daughter of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

May 31, 1797. John Fogg Son of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

February 2, 1800. Josiah T. Fogg Son of Jonathan Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

October 17, 1802. Sally Fogg Daughter of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

May 21, 1808. Nancy Fogg Daughter of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

March 8, 1811. Henry D. Fogg Son of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

(E. T. R., I: 433.)

Marriages from March 1786 to March 1787.

Growth Palmer & Betty Banfield were Married March 17<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Samuel Clifford and Mercy Eastman were Married March 26<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Joseph Nealey & Rachel Shaw were Married April 6<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Levi Tilton & Sarah Rowel were Married May 14<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Jonathan Cilley & Dorcas Butler were Married June 5<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Abraham Sanborn & Deborah Scrivenor were Married August 6<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Benjamin Smart & Molley Young were Married October 5<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Samuel Batchelor & Sarah Fox were Married October 5<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Henry Robie & Sarah Bean were Married October 5<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Jeremiah Taylor & Dolly Gordon were Married November 16<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Ezekiel Sanborn & Sarah Dalton were Married Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1786.

Philemon Towle & Alice Prescott were Married Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1786.

James Norris & Abigail Diman were Married Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1786.

John Cilley & Hannah Eliot were Married December 21<sup>st</sup> 1786.

Simon Prescott & Priscilla Rundlet were Married Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1786.

Ebenezer Osgood & Anna Fullonton were Married Janr<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1787.

David Thrasher & Phebe Prescott were Married Janr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1787.

Joshua Brown & Martha French were Married Febr<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1787.

John Pike & Anna Thurston were Married Febr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1787.

Abraham Drake & Sarah Rundlet were Married Febr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1787.

Michael Sudrick of Dover, N. H. & Bridget Hart of this town were Married April 7, 1787 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Cutler. (E. T. R., I: 434.)

Josiah Tilton J<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Blake were Married October 28<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Choat of Kingston & Abigail Bradbury of this town were Married April 5<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Abel Kendal & Deliverance Shackford were Married September 4<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Daniel Prescott & Molley Towle were Married March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1792.

Joseph Shepard J<sup>r</sup> & Jane Gove were Married May 20<sup>th</sup> 1792.

Samuel Hill & Judith Carr were Married May 27<sup>th</sup> 1792.

Enoch Wadleigh & Hannah Morrill were Married August 5<sup>th</sup> 1792.

George Ervine & Sally French were Married August 31<sup>st</sup> 1792.

Elisha French & Mehitable Philbrick were Married December 9<sup>th</sup> 1792.

George Evans & Hannah Bean were Married December 2, 1792.

Gideon Bickford & Sally Gove were Married May 24<sup>th</sup> 1793.  
Nathaniel Ladd & Dolly Smith were Married August 4<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Jonathan Tilton & Joanna Thomas were Married September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1793.

John Blasdel & Betsy Dearborn Sanborn were Married Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1793.

Moses Cilley & Susannah Barker were Married Sep<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Moses Dam & Nancy Marston were Married October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1793.

Abraham Rundlet & Hannah Lawrence were Married November 20<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Abraham Morrill & Mary Prescott were Married November 24<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Nathan Avery & Lydia Norriss were Married November 25<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Nathaniel Tilton & Nancy Smith were Married December 8<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Reuben Prescott & Love Dolloff were Married January 28<sup>th</sup> 1794. (E. T. R., I: 435.)

Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1788. William Plumer of Epping was married to Sally Fowler of Newmarket.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1789. William Plumer son to William Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1790. Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Sally Fowler Plumer daughter to William Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1792. Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Plumer son to William Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1796. February 4<sup>th</sup>. George Washington Plumer son to William Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1799. December 26. John Jay Plumer son to W<sup>m</sup> Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1805. May 5<sup>th</sup>. Quintus Plumer son to William & Sally Plumer was born.

May 29<sup>th</sup> 1805. Quintus Plumer died.

(E. T. R., I: 436.)

May 4<sup>th</sup> 1794. Hannah Holt Daughter to the Reverend Peter Holt & Hannah his wife was born.

August 16<sup>th</sup> 1795. Nathan Holt Son to the Revern<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt & Hannah his wife was Born.

1802. Feb<sup>y</sup> 20. Peter Holt Son to Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt and Hannah his wife was born.

Jeremiah Holt Son of Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Joshua Holt son of Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt and Hannah his wife was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Sarah Farnum Holt daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt and Hannah his wife was born February 12<sup>th</sup> 1809.

Mary E. W. Holt daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt and Hannah his wife was born September 27, 1812.

Nathan Holt, son of Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt & Hannah his wife died July 23<sup>d</sup> 1807.

Jeremiah Holt died November 30<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Peter Holt died July 16, 1817.

(E. T. R., I: 437.)

Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1765. David Lawrence of Epping was Married to Lydia Sias of Lee.

Sarah Lawrence Daughter to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1765.

Joseph Sias Lawrence Son to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.

David Lawrence Son of David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Ruth Lawrence Daughter to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Jotham Lawrence Son to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Samuel Lawrence Son to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1779.

(E. T. R., I: 438.)

Caroline W. Lawrence daughter to David Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> and Olley his wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1797.

October 14<sup>th</sup> 1800. Mary Huse Lawrence daughter to David & Olley Lawrence his wife was born.

October 29<sup>th</sup> 1802. George Washington Lawrence son to David & Olley his wife was born.

December 21<sup>st</sup> 1810. Ollive Huse Lawrence daughter to David & Olive Lawrence was Born.

October 25, 1817. Elizabeth Parsons Lawrence daughter to David & Olive Lawrence was Born and Died December 16<sup>th</sup> 1825.

Olive Huse Brown daughter to David & Olive Lawrence  
Died October 22<sup>d</sup> 1837.

Benjamin Burleigh son of Thomas Burleigh and Nancy his  
wife was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1803.

(E. T. R., I: 439.)

September 23<sup>d</sup> 1779. Jonathan Clark of Epping was Mar-  
ried to Anna Clifford of Brentwood.

April 28<sup>th</sup> 1780. George Louis Clark son of Jonathan Clark  
& Anna his wife was born.

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1781. Greenleaf Clark son of Jonathan Clark &  
Anna his wife was born.

April 12<sup>th</sup> 1783. Betsy Clark Daughter of Jonathan Clark  
& Anna his wife was born.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1786. Samuel Clark son of Jonathan Clark &  
Anna his wife was born.

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1788. Samuel Clark son of Jonathan Clark &  
Anna his wife was born.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1793. Jonathan Clark son of Jonathan Clark &  
Anna his wife was born.

(E. T. R., I: 440.)

Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1787. Samuel Clark son of Jonathan Clark &  
Anna his wife Died: age one year six months & 7 days.

James Sanborn son of Jonathan and Sarah Sanborn his wife  
was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Jonathan Sanborn Departed this Life June 19<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Nancy Sanborn a Daughter of James Sanborn and Sally his  
wife was Born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Lydia Sanborn Daughter of James Sanborn and Sally his  
wife was born April 23<sup>d</sup> 1801.

Jonathan Sanborn son of James Sanborn and Sally his wife  
was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1803.

(E. T. R., I: 441.)

A list of marriages solemnized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holt from  
April 29, 1799 to March 1, 1800.

1799. April 29. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hays & Miss Mary Chase.

M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Lawrence and Miss Hannah Chase.

July 2. M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Smith and Miss Betsy Robinson.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 23. M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Bickford and Miss Miriam Dow.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. M<sup>r</sup> David Fyfield and Miss Anna Sanborn.

28. M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> French and Miss Olly Marden.

1800. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. M<sup>r</sup> Levi Young and Miss Sally Barker.

Feb. 6. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bean J<sup>r</sup> and Miss Nancy Shaw.

Marriages By Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holt from March 1, 1800 to March 1, 1801.

1800. April 7. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson and Miss Hannah Harvey.

24. M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Edgerly and Miss Hannah Osgood.

May 6. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Stearns and Miss Mary Bryant.

16. M<sup>r</sup> Abel Brown and Miss Nabby Brown.

June 9. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gile and Miss Elsa Bean.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 11. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Samborn and Miss Judith Blazdill.

Nov. 2. Doct<sup>r</sup> George Kittredge and Miss Eleanor Fogg.

9. M<sup>r</sup> Gilman Sleeper and Miss Polly Ames.

12. M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Swain & Miss Hannah Davis.

(E. T. R., I: 442.)

A list of Marriages solemnized by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holt from  
March 1, 1801 to March 1, 1802.

1801. March 5. M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Gale 3<sup>d</sup> of Gilmanton and Miss Abigail Page of Epping.

March 5. Samuel Page & Theodate Drake.

April 16. John Carr & Rhoda Rundlet.

Gilman Marsh & Nancy Veasey.

Reuben Hook and Sally Hook.

May 3. Isaac Waldron Esq<sup>r</sup>, Tyrza Noble.

15. Peter Colcord & Lydia Sleeper.

28. Jon<sup>a</sup> Smith & Betsy Bean.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 29. Elisha Prescott and Polly Chase.

Oct. 18. John Furbush and Polly Waite.

1802. Jan. 24. Philip Blazdell & Lydia Rundlet.

Feb. 21. James Robinson & Mary Robinson.

Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.

Epping, March 1, 1802.

A list of Marriages solemnized by Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt from  
March 1, 1802 to March 1, 1803.

1802. April 4. M<sup>r</sup> John Shaw Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Polly Currier.

12. Thomas Robinson 3<sup>d</sup> & Polly Prescott.

May 18. Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooley & Polly Batchelor.

July 1. Nathaniel Clifford & Polly Osgood.

16. Jonathan Clough & W<sup>d</sup> Miriam Clough.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1. Abner Sanborn Jun<sup>r</sup> & W<sup>d</sup> Hannah Wadleigh.

22. Joshua Blazdell & Olive York.

Oct. 15. Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie Gordon & Betsy Norris.

Nov<sup>r</sup> — Nath<sup>l</sup> Wilson & Lydia Witcher.

22. Nathaniel Trask Perkins and Rebecca Lord.

23. Thomas Rollins and Mary Murphy.

1803. Feb. 17. Jacob Blazdell & Deborah Barker.  
Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.  
Epping, March 1, 1803.

A list of marriages by Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt from  
March 1, 1803 to March 1, 1804.

1803. March 13. Simon Prescott & Susanna Rundlet.  
June 21. Josiah Chase J<sup>r</sup> & Rachel Prescott.  
July 19. Moses Rundlet & Temperance Leighton.  
Nov. 17. Isaiiah Clough & Rachel Clifford.  
Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.

Epping, March 1, 1804.

Joseph Norris Ju<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Robinson was Married Jan<sup>y</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1777.

Charles Hilton & Mary Wadleigh was Married Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23,  
1777.

Wintrop Durgan & Sarah Eliot was Married Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27,  
1777.

Nathaniel Greaves & Mary Foss was Married April y<sup>e</sup> 1,  
1777.

Timothy Richardson & Anna Sullivan was Married April y<sup>e</sup>  
3, 1777.

Abraham Brown & Mary Butler was Married May y<sup>e</sup> 27,  
1777.

Jacob Sinclair & Rachel Clifford was Married June y<sup>e</sup> 16,  
1777.

James Rundlet 3<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Dow was Married June y<sup>e</sup> 19,  
1777.

David Clough & Margaret Page was Married July y<sup>e</sup> 15,  
1777.

Nathaniel Johnson & Ruth Sandborn was Married Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13, 1777.

Chandler Sandborn & Sarah Tuttle was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1,  
1777.

Joseph Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> & Susanna Prescott was Married Dec<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1777.

Samuel Prescott & Mary Drake was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3,  
1777.

David Page & Molly Rawlins was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1777.

Nathan Batchelor & Elizabeth Taylor was married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
6, 1777.

James Osgood & Molly Prescott was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17,  
1777.



Aritlus Rowe & Abigail Sergeant was Married Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1778.

Ephraim Batchelor & Molly Cram was Married March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Joseph Whittier & Lydia Chandler was Married March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

John Brown & Hannah Sandborn was Married May y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1778.

Eli Beda & Hannah Mudget was Married June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Samuel Lawrence & Martha Eliot was Married August y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1778.

John Bartlet & Lydia Chandler was Married Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1778.

Ebenezer Osgood & Molly Fogg was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1778.

Samuel Gilman & Mary Page was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1778.

Jonathan Elsworth & Triphena Chapman was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1778.

William Whittier & Mary Eliot was Married Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Jeremiah Marston & Elizabeth Sleeper was Married Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Marriages from March 8, 1779 to March 13, 1780.

Josiah Norris & Anna Chase were married March 18, 1779.

Reuben Osgood Jun<sup>r</sup> & Molly Calley were married May 30, 1779.

John Prescott & Rebecca Tilton were married August 12, 1779.

William Lowney & Abra Morrill were married October 7, 1779.

Samuel Fogg & Ruth Lanè were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 13, 1779.

Caleb Swain & Mehitable Lyford were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 20, 1779.

Benjamin Pulsifer & Mary Bean were Married Oct<sup>r</sup> 21, 1779.

Winthrop Dow & Sarah Cass were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1779.

Tristram Sanborn and Comfort Dalton were married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25, 1780.

Jonathan Thurston & Sarah Ordway were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10, 1780. (E. T. R., I: 445.)

John Bartlet Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Thurston were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17, 1780.

Jonathan Judkins & Bridget Stevens were married March 8, 1780.

## BOOK NOTICE.

HISTORY OF BOOTHBAY, SOUTHPORT AND BOOTHBAY HARBOR, MAINE. 1623—1905. WITH FAMILY GENEALOGIES. *By Francis B. Greene.* Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. 1906. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 693, Illustrations 38.

It is very seldom that we find a Town history, so carefully written and complete in detail as the History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Me., by Francis B. Greene, of Boothbay Harbor. Mr. Greene has the pleasing faculty of arranging and writing the naturally dry historical facts into a very interesting history. There are four hundred and sixty-one pages of the work devoted to the history of the three towns, which until within a few years formed the town of Boothbay; the remainder of the book contains family genealogies, in many instances running back to the settlement of the country. Boothbay in the Revolution is particularly full, containing 117 service records obtained from the Massachusetts Archives. All of the publishments of intentions of marriage, from 1766 to 1820 are given, in fact the book is full of most interesting and important historical and genealogical records and data. Only 1800 copies were printed; less than 400 copies remain unsold. Price is three dollars per copy. Those wishing the book should order immediately.

Address all orders to

F. B. GREENE.

Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

---

## QUERIES.

66. Information wanted of the following persons; who were their parents, whom did they marry, what was the date of their birth and death, etc.?

1st. Samuel Lee of Watertown, Mass., born about 1668, married Mary ——— about 1694.

2nd. Mary ——— who married the above Samuel Lee.

3rd. Ancestry of John Mereen, born about 1730, married Rebecca Pepper of Eastham 1754, then moved to Georgetown, Maine, was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.

4th. Ancestry of Elizabeth ——— who married Joshua George of Boston, Mass., before 1670.

5th. Ancestry of Mary Thomas who married Josiah Day of Gloucester, Mass., in 1730, afterwards of New Gloucester, Maine.

6th. The wife of the first William McIntyre of Georgetown, Maine, born about 1700.

7th. Ancestry of Sarah Thomas born about 1715, of Georgetown, Maine, married Samuel Wallis, 1734, of Gloucester, Mass., and Georgetown, Maine.

8th. Ancestry of the wife of Samuel Marble of Massachusetts, born about 1630.

William L. Palmer.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

67. JONES.—FLANDERS.—Joseph Jones married Jan. 11, 1744 Abigail Flanders, (Kingston Records); they had Richard, James and Joseph; all three sons removed to Gilmanton, N. H. Wanted, the ancestry of Joseph Jones and Abigail Flanders, also date of births and deaths.

BADGER.—Thomas Badger was born in 1758 and removed to Gilmanton and Sanbornton, N. H. from Newmarket about 1799; he married Abigail Bennett, she died about 1838 at Laconia, N. H. He died March 18, 1818. Their children were probably all born in Newmarket except the last three; names were, Thomas, James, Leander who settled in Bristol, N. H., William, John E., Stephen, Nathaniel E., Nancy, Hannah C., Warren and Samuel. Wanted, the names of Thomas Badger's father and mother, also his birthplace.

Joseph Badger, born at Newbury, Mass., 1698, married for his second wife, 1735, Mrs. Hannah Pearson, born 1700, widow of Ebenezer Pearson and daughter of Samuel Moody; she died Dec. 22, 1762. What was Samuel Moody's ancestry?

GALE.—Capt. Daniel Gale, son of Jacob Gale of Kingston, N. H., was born Sept. 2, 1739, and married May 29, 1760, Patience Eastman who was born Dec. 14, 1734; they had children, Susan, Jacob, Joseph, Shuah and Daniel twins, Mary, Stephen and Elizabeth. What was Patience Eastman's ancestry and where was her birthplace? They removed to Gilmanton, N. H., about 1780.

SHAW.—Theophilus Shaw, born Jan. 30, 1774, married Mary (probably her name was Young); they resided in Loudon, N. H. Their children were: Eliza, born 1801, married 1828, Reuben Locke of Epsom, N. H., Abigail M. born 1803, James M., Mary and Sarah. Wanted, the ancestry and birthplace of Theophilus Shaw; he died May 30, 1841.

Any information relating to the above queries will be thankfully received.

John C. Badger.

191 Sagamore Street, Manchester, N. H.

68. TILTON.—Jacob Tilton, born in Ipswich, Mass. August 12, 1694, married Mercy Emerson July 27, 1723. They had children born at Ipswich as follows: Nathaniel, baptized September 11, 1726; Joseph, baptized May 25, 1728; Mary, baptized January 11, 1729; John, baptized December 17, 1732; Samuel, baptized April 4, 1736.

Jacob Tilton and his family removed to Newmarket, N. H., about 1738 or 1739. He was Captain of a Company in Col. Samuel Moore's Regiment at Siege of Louisbourg.

Deed from Joseph Smart and wife Mary, to Jacob Tilton, Gentleman, June 19, 1742; land in Newmarket.

Deed from Joseph Smart and wife Mary, to Jacob (Capt.) Tilton, Gentleman, November 2, 1742; 20 acres in Newmarket.

Deed from James Marston and wife Sarah to Capt. Jacob Tilton, January 20, 1743, land and buildings in Newmarket.

Deed from Benjamin Hilton to Capt. Jacob Tilton & John Perkins Jr., May 26, 1744, land in Newmarket.

Deed from Joseph Smart to Capt. Jacob Tilton, July 26, 1746, three tracts of land, 30 acres, whereof I have sold 27 acres to said Tilton before; said 30 acres bounded by lands deeded by Isaac Folsom to me.

Deed from William and Joanna Hilton to Jacob Tilton, Gentleman, December 20, 1742, house and lands in Newmarket.

Deed from Jacob Tilton and wife Mercy, to Joshua Hill, March 7, 1747, land in Newmarket purchased of Smart.

Deed from Jacob and Mercy Tilton to Benjamin Jewett, April 26, 1757, land in Newmarket.

Deed from Jacob Tilton to James Marston, April 3, 1758, part of land in Newmarket that Marston had deeded said Tilton.

Deed from Jacob Tilton, yeoman, to his son Samuel, husbandman, April 3, 1763; land in Newmarket.

Deed from Samuel Tilton and wife Jemima to Caleb Clark, February 29, 1764, 31 acres in Newmarket.

Deed from Samuel Tilton and wife Jemima to Caleb Clark, November — 1764, sixty acres of land.

What became of Capt. Jacob Tilton and wife Mercy?

What became of his son Samuel Tilton and wife Jemima, also what became of the other children of Capt. Jacob Tilton and Mercy.

Frank W. Hine.

Room 7, Norris Building, Grand Rapids, Mich.

## LEGISLATION.

### STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Department of State.

To all to whom these Presents Shall Come, Greeting:

I EDWARD N. PEARSON, Secretary of State of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the following and hereto attached is a true copy of an act entitled "An Act requiring Towns and Cities to furnish Copies of Annual Reports to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society", approved March 6, 1907, *the original of which is recorded in this office and in my custody.*

In Testimony Whereof, I hereto set my hand and cause to be affixed the Seal of the State, at Concord, this 19th day of March A. D. 1907.

EDWARD N. PEARSON.

*Secretary of State.*

### STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED  
AND SEVEN.

An Act requiring Towns and Cities to furnish Copies of Annual Reports to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:*

SECTION 1. The clerk of every town and city shall annually and before the first day of September in each year forward to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for its library, one copy of each printed annual town and city report, including reports of school boards, health officers and fire departments,

SECT. 2. The principal of each college, academy, seminary, or other institution of learning incorporated by the laws of this state, shall annually and before the first day of November of each year forward to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for its library, one copy of each printed catalogue of its officers and students and courses of studies published during the year next preceding said date.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

BERTRAM ELLIS,

Speaker of the House of Representatives.

JOHN SCAMMON,

President of the Senate.

Approved March 6, 1907.

CHAS. M. FLOYD,

Governor.

---

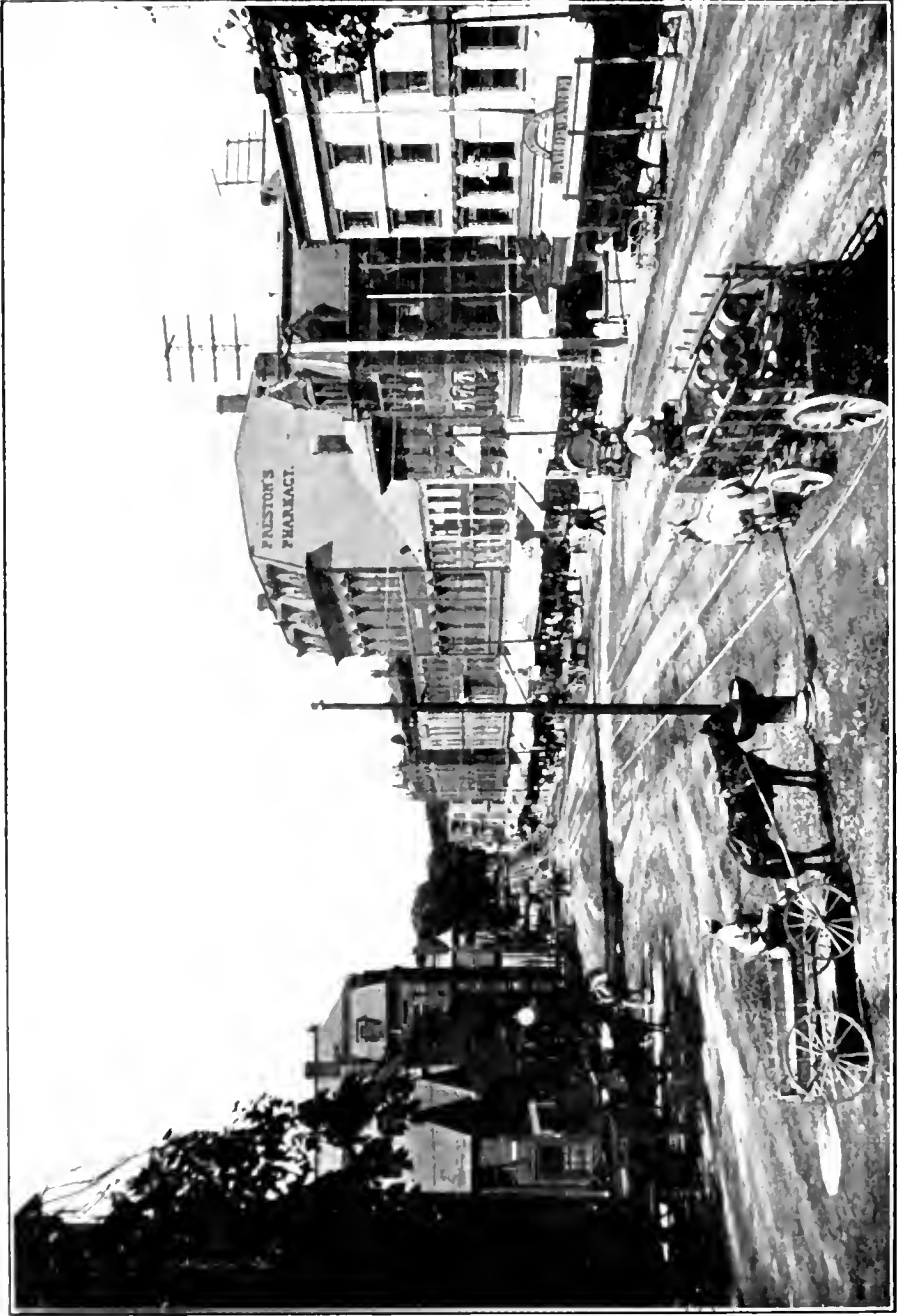
## DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	3
C. W. Tibbetts, Esq.,	“	10
Charles A. Hazlett, Esq.,	Portsmouth,	2
Hon. A. S. Batchellor,	Littleton,	3
John C. Badger, Esq.,	Manchester,	2
New Hampshire College,	Durham,	1
Cambridge Historical Society,	Cambridge, Mass.,	1
Dr. Samuel A. Green,	Boston “	1
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	4
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1
Samuel H. Gerrish, Esq.,	Sacramento, Cal.	1
N. H. Towns and Cities,		9
Total		39
Number of previous donations,		7,930
Total, since incorporation of society,		7,969

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.





CONGRESS STREET, PORTSMOUTH, N. H., LOOKING WEST.



# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

---

VOL. IV.

DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1907.

No. 3.

---

## NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH.

---

### BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 58.]

- George Janvrin, Samuel Remick baptized July 19, 1713.  
Benjamin Newmarch, Elizabeth Hinks baptized July 26.  
August 2. Sarah & Lidia Hart baptized.  
August 16. Alice Marden & Hannah Permit baptized.  
Sept: 6. Phebe Fabins baptized.  
Sept: 13. Allkins Kennard baptized.  
Zebulon Wells Sept: 20, 1713.  
Robert Collins, Richard James, Solomon Loud Oct: —  
Hannah Bickford Nov: 1, 1713.  
Anne Hatch was received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of Grace & baptized Nov: 29, 1713.  
Samuel Cutt, Samuel Jones baptized Jan: 24.  
Isaac Toby baptized Jan 31, 1713/14.  
Rebecca Moses owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, Joseph Moses baptized.  
Dorothy Walker Baptized ffeb. 7, 1713/14.  
Hannah Stephens owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant. Her Daughter Mary baptized. Samuel Clarke baptized ffeb: 14, 1713/14.  
Elizabeth Davis, Sarah Ilsley, Eleanor Davis, Hannah Remick, Mary, Hannah & Sarah Brown, Eliz:, Bethia & Agnis Lebbee were received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of grace & baptized ffeb. 20, 1713/14.  
The wife of Caleb Graffam owned the covenant at New Castle. Caleb Graffam baptized ffeb. 28, 1713/14.  
Henry Johnson owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, his son Charles Johnson baptized, Rachel Hill Baptized March 7, 1713/14.

- Mary Benson, Mercy Benson & Mary Brown were received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of grace & Baptized & Eliz: Sheckley Baptized March 14, 1713/14.
- Thomas Lang baptized.
- Bethshua Libbee baptized Ap: 4, 1714.
- Ruth Trueworthy owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & her son James was baptized Ap: 11, 1714.
- Mathew Nelson was received into covenant & baptized, Sarah Cater baptized Ap: 18, 1714.
- Thomas Larrabee received into covenant & baptized, Hannah Hughes baptized Ap: 25, 1714.
- Bridget Tury received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of Grace & baptized. (N. C. R., II: 15.)
- Sherbourn Daughter of James Sherbourn Baptized.
- fformald Daughter of James Fformald baptized.
- Mathew Scale owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & his son Mathew baptized.
- Abigail Ayers received into covenant, Sarah Ayers baptized June 13, 1714.
- Mary Ayers Daughter of William Ayers baptized June 20.
- June 27. Jeremiah y<sup>e</sup> son of Jeremiah Miller Baptized.
- Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Akerman baptized July 4.
- Abigail Moulton was received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of grace & baptized, her sons Joseph & John baptized.
- Margaret Peirce, John Brown baptized July 11.
- John Miller, Margaret, Hannah, Susannah & Anne Miller children of Joseph Miller Baptized July 18, 1714.
- Benjamin Gamblin baptized. Thomas Ayers owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & his Daughter Ruth Baptized. Sarah Grindal owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & her son John Grindal baptized August 1, 1714.
- John Rogers born August 5<sup>th</sup> & baptized August 8.
- Robert Ward Aug: 15, 1714.
- John Sherbourn son of Henry Sherbourn baptized Sept: 12<sup>th</sup> 1714.
- Henry Benson baptized Sept 19.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Brown baptized Octob 3<sup>d</sup>.
- Hannah Thomas was received into covenant & baptized Oct: 10, 1714.
- Mehetable Phips baptized Oct: 18.
- Elizabeth Welch baptized Oct. 24.
- Abigail Bounds owned the covenant & had two sons & two daughters baptized Octob: 31.
- George y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Sherbourn baptized Nov: 7, 1714.

- John Marshal Baptized Nov: 1714. (N. C. R., II: 16.)  
 Eliz: Prey Nov: 28, 1714.  
 December 26. John Churchill was received into covenant & baptized, Joseph Hewes & Benjamin Hewes, Annie Den-net.  
 Benjamin Berry Baptized Jan: 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Benjamin Sherbourn, George Ayer, Richard ffurber ffeb. 6.  
 John Pike baptized ffeb. 13.  
 Willmot Griffis & Ester Griffis were received into covenant & baptized. Thomas Harvey baptized ffeb: 27.  
 John Davis received into covenant & baptized March 6.  
 ——— Quick baptized.  
 Mary Peirce baptized.  
 Ichabod Grindal, Hannah Palmer baptized ——— 27, 1715.  
 Sarah Walker baptized in March 31, 1715.  
 James Scales Baptized Ap: 18.  
 Nathaniel Waterhouse Ap: 24.  
 Henry Johnson Ap: 24.  
 Mary Seward, Abigail Maloon, Jane Maloon, Jane Larrabee, Eleanor Larrabee, Sarah Larrabee were received into covenant & Baptized May 1, 1715.  
 May 27, 1715. Elizabeth Pendexter was received into covenant & baptized, her children Elizabeth & Margaret baptized. Amos ffurnald owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant his sons Amos & Uumphrey baptized.  
 (N. C. R., II: 17.)  
 June 12. Thomas Loud & Alice Moulton Baptized.  
 June 19. Samuel Ham baptized.  
 Rebecca Walker owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, Davenport Walker & Mary Walker Baptized July 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 July 24. John ffurnald, John Permett.  
 August 6. Daniel Rogers born, August 7 baptized.  
 ——— Mardin, ——— Kennard.  
 Aug: 14. Sarah Low was received into covenant of Grace & baptized, Johnathan Low baptized, Mary Wyat owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, her son Jonathan baptized, Mary Cotton, Timothy Waterhouse.  
 Dorothy Hill Sept. 18.  
 Mary Poindexter, Alike Miller Sept. 25.  
 Phebe Sherbourn Nov: 13, 1715.  
 David Gardner owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant his son John Baptized Nov. 20, 1715.

William & Sarah Pevy were received into covenant & Baptized & y<sup>r</sup> children William & Mary baptized, ——— Janvrin baptized Dec: 1715.

Richard Penhallow baptized Jan: 1, 1715/6.

Daniel Wentworth baptized.

Jeremiah Lebbe received into covenant & baptized Jan: 15, 1715/6.

Katherine Toby baptized.

(N. C. R., II: 18.)

Jan: 22, 1715/6. Johnathan Studely, Eleanor James baptized.

Tobias Langdon owned the covenant, his son Samuel Baptized Mar: 11, 1715/6.

Mary Jones & Mary Smith baptized March 18, 1715/6.

Sarah Low & Sarah Smith March 25.

Sarah Phips Baptized Ap: 1, 1716.

Samuel Greely Baptized Ap: 8, 1716.

Eliz: Jones received into covenant & baptized.

——— Pevy baptized May 20.

Simeon Skillin baptized May 27.

Martha Allmerry was received into covenant & baptized, her son Robert Allmerry, Edith Jaeson baptized Jun: 10, 1716.

Susannah Cutt received into covenant & baptized. Robert Moses Baptized June 17, 1716.

Ichabod Lebbe, George Kennard bapt: July 8, 1716.

Edward Cater baptized July 15, 1716.

——— Akerman baptized.

——— Clark y<sup>e</sup> son of John Clark baptized July.

——— Allmery, ——— Cutt baptized Aug: 19.

Robert Walker baptized Sept:

John Ayers baptized.

Sarah Curtis owned the covenant & her son John baptized October.

William, John & Joshua Shackford baptized.

John Dennet, Wallace flinlason, Sarah Clark bapt: Oct: 28.

Mary Shackford, Elizabeth Peverly, ——— Peverly baptized Nov. 11, 1716.

James Nelson Nov: 18, 1716.

Nathaniel Peverly received into covenant, baptized November 25, 1716.

(N. C. R., II: 19.)

Mary Hues Baptized Decemb: 9, 1716.

William Fairweather was received into covenant & baptized.

Abigail Cross owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & her son William baptized  
December.

Mary Seward owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant.

David Loud Baptized Jan: 27, 1716/7.

Mary Furnald Baptized ffeb 3<sup>d</sup> 1716/7.

March 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Studely, Elizabeth & Abigail Shackford  
were received into covenant & baptized, George Seward &  
Hannah Seward baptized.

March 10<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Lebbe baptized.

Giles Steward Baptized March 17.

——— Studely baptized March.

Jane Marshal, Sarah Moore baptized Apr: 6, 1717.

Sarah Fairweather Baptized Ap: 20.

Keturah Alcock was received into covenant & Baptized at  
Boston. Joseph Alcock & Johannah Alcock, Samuel  
Hughes baptized May 5, 1717.

Mandland Alen Baptized May 12, 1717.

Charles Sherbourn May 19.

Temperance Peverly May 26.

Mary Scales baptized June 2, 1717.

Sarah Waterhouse & Mary Ham June 9.

Thomas & Abigail Laraby baptized June 16.

Samuel Walker received into covenant & Baptized June.

Samuel Sloop & Samuel Welch Baptized July 15, 1717.

Rachel Robinson owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, William Wiat Baptized  
July 29.

Abraham Ayers owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, Elizabeth his daughter  
Baptized, Henry Sherbourn baptized. Benjamin Miller  
received into covenant & baptized, his children Mary,  
Lidia, Benjamin, Sarah Elizabeth Baptized Aug: 11, 1717.

Cutt Shannon baptized Aug: 18, 1717. (N. C. R., II: 20.)

Phebe Akerman baptized Sept. 1, 1717.

Jemima Alexander received into covenant & baptized & her  
son Thomas Alexander Baptized Sept: 8, 1717.

Noah Mardin, Abigail Permatt, Lidia Brown baptized Sept. 22.

Mary Almerry owned the covenant. Joseph Miller & Wil-  
liam Jones baptized Sept. 29.

Mary Langdon baptized Oct. 6, 1717.

Robert Allmerry baptized.

Samuel Brown Dec.

Experience Toby Decemb.

Phebe Nash Dec: 15.

Mary Ingraham Dec: 22.

- Susannah Cutt, Sarah Grindall baptized Jan: 5, 1717/8.  
 William Hamet, Benjamin ffoster baptized Jan: 12.  
 Elizabeth Robinson baptized Jan: 19.  
 George Jaffrey owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, his son George baptized  
 ffeb: 23, 1717/8.  
 Isabella serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Toogood received into covenant & bap-  
 tized. John James Baptized March 2<sup>d</sup> 1717/8.  
 Nathaniel Ellethrap received into covenant & baptized, John  
 Ellethrap, Abigail Child baptized March 9, 1717/8.  
 Samuel Moore received into covenant & Baptized. Thomas  
 Kennard, Elizabeth Hewes baptized March 30, 1718.  
 Adington Walker baptized Ap: 6.  
 Mary Rymes owned the covenant Ap: 13.  
 John Cross & Eliz: Gardner Ap: 20.  
 Peter Miller Ap: 27.  
 Samuel Rymes May 11, 1718.  
 Ezekiel Pitman May 18, 1718.  
 Samuel Graffam, Elizabeth Landal June 1, 1718, born in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Passage from Ireland, & baptized William English, Moses  
 M<sup>c</sup>Dowel, Agnis Reiny. (N. C. R., II: 21.)  
 Jennet Huestone baptized July.  
 David Scott baptized July 24.  
 Ephraim Dennet baptized July 27.  
 Wallace finlason bapt: Aug: 17, 1718.  
 ——— Robinson baptized Aug: 24.  
 Hannah Sherbourn, Mary Moses baptized Sept. 1, 1718.  
 ——— Ayers y<sup>e</sup> child of George Ayers Sep<sup>t</sup> 8.  
 Sarah Macphederis daughter of John Mac———, Nathaniel  
 ffairweather bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 28.  
 Eliz: daughter of James Libbee Oct. 19.  
 Mary Skillin Oct. 36.  
 ——— Studely, ——— Scales, Kezia Martin Nov: 16.  
 Anne Peverly Nov: 23.  
 Katherine Johneson Nov: 30.  
 Hannah Harvey Dec: 7, 1718.  
 Theodore Pike, Sarah Mackphederis Jan: 24.  
 Abigail Moulton ffeb: 1, 1718/9.  
 George Libbe baptized ffeb: 15.  
 William Bridgham owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant. Abraham Center &  
 William Rennel received into covenant & baptized ffeb:  
 22, 1718/9.  
 Henry Bridgham, George Allmerry, Lidia Sherbourn baptized  
 March 1, 1718/9.

Jane Pummary received into covenant & baptized. Abraham Center, Ezekiel ffurnald baptized March 15, 1718/9.  
 Eliz: Clark Baptized March 29, 1719. (N. C. R., II: 22.)  
 Mary Allmerry, Elizabeth Waterhouse baptized Ap: 19.  
 Katherine Edmond Ap. 24.  
 Mary Roberts owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, her daughter Hannah baptized Ap: 26.  
 Lovel Sherbourn Baptized Ap: 26.  
 Agnis Clark received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of grace & baptized.  
 Lidia Berry baptized May 10, 1719.  
 George Wentworth, Sarah Akerman June 14, 1719.  
 Hannah Simes owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, her daughter Hannah baptized, John Nelson, Dorothy Ham baptized July 19.  
 Eliz: Jaffrey bap<sup>t</sup> July 26.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> ffinlason bap<sup>t</sup>: Aug: 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Samuel Brown owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & was baptized. Samuel Ayers bap<sup>t</sup>: Aug: 16, 1719.  
 Elizabeth Mow, John Peavy Aug: 23.  
 James Brown Sep<sup>t</sup> 6.  
 Abigail Seavey, Tobias Peirce Octob:  
 William Studly & Mary Ayers baptized Nov: 8.  
 Hannah Blashfield made confession of her offence & had two children baptized Nov: —, 1719.  
 Eliz: Hamet baptized Nov: 22.  
 Johnson Jaxon, Lydia Toby, John Alexander baptized Nov: 29.  
 Samuel Jones Dec: 13, 1719.  
 Richard Waldron owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, his son Richard baptized, Thomas Crocket bap<sup>t</sup>: Jan: 10, 1719/20.  
 Benjamin Mardin baptized Jan: 1[7\*]. (N. C. R., II: 23.)  
 John Pendexter, Phillip Pendexter bap<sup>t</sup>: ffeb: 7, 1719/20.  
 Hannah Sherbourn, Susannah Ayers bap<sup>t</sup>: ffeb: 28, 1719/20.  
 Mary Warrin bap<sup>t</sup>. Mar 6.  
 Margaret Gardner, Mary Jaxon, John Wayett, William Boyd March 20, 1719/20.  
 Samuel Larrabee Mar: 27, 1720.  
 Samuel Cross, Sarah Cutt, Eliz: Whidden Apr: 10, 1720.  
 John Sherbourn Ap: 24, 1720.  
 Jacob ffodar May 28.  
 Mary Clark June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ebenezer Wentworth June 12.  
 Nath: Peverly June 19.

\*Record torn, probably the figure is correct.—ED.

Elizabeth Moor, Elizabeth Briard, Elizabeth ——— baptized  
June 26.

Samuel Cutt July 3<sup>d</sup>.

Lucy Landel, Moses Miller July 10.

Margaret Rogers August 14, born 12.

Rachel Robinson Sept: 4<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin Allcock.

Mary Graffham.

Susannah Cotton, Mary Libbe, Hannah Davis received into  
covenant & baptized Oct. 23, 1720.

Abigail Sherbourn bapt: Oct. 23.

Richard Cross received into covenant & baptized Nov: 6,  
1720. William Cross, Richard Cutt, Hannah Akerman,  
John Libbee. (N. C. R., II: 24.)

Abigail Moses received into covenant & baptized, her daugh-  
ter Abigail baptized Decemb. 4, 1720.

Jacob Bridgham baptized Dec: 11, 1720.

———— Harvey ffeb. 12, 1720/1. ——— Mow.

Thomas Phips March 5, 1720/1.

Josia Brown March 12.

Samuel Munson owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, his children Sannel,  
Mary, & Sarah Monson baptized Ap: 16, 1721.

Margaret Berry baptized Ap. 16.

———— Ham baptized May 21.

George Sherbourn, John Waterhouse, Thomas Small May 28,  
1721.

Mary Sherbourn June 11.

William Peverly, Elizabeth Denmet June 18.

Benjamin Mardin, Eliz: Studely baptized July 2<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth Brown July 9<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Neal owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant. Eliz: Spinney owned y<sup>e</sup>  
covenant & was baptized July 16.

Mary Sherbourn baptiz: July 23.

Jeremiah Neal Aug. 6.

Thomas Westbrook Waldron, Patience Kennard Augt: 13,  
1721.

William Hughes Aug<sup>t</sup> 20.

Henry Alexander, Mehitabel Center Aug. 27.

Sarah Skillion Sept. 3, 1721.

George Clark Sept. 17, 1721.

Phebe Clark Oct. 1, 1721.

William Miller, John Moulton Oct. 8, 1721.

(N. C. R., II: 25.)



## NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

### BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 64.]

- 1753 Jan 18 Patience Shackford wife to Mr. Will. Shackford own'd the Covenant & was Baptized.  
Also John Son to Will. & Patience Shackford was baptized.
- March 25<sup>th</sup> Gideon Walker owned the Covenant and had a Son Baptized Samuel.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> George Son to Samuel & Easter Rawlins was baptized.
- April 8<sup>th</sup> Mercy Daughter to Hutson & Madlin Pevey was baptized.  
Item Thomas & ——— Hamet owned the Covenant and had their Son baptized Thomas.
- May 20<sup>th</sup> Levi Son to Antony & Mary Pickering was baptized.  
Item David Dennett own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Lydia.
- June 24: Ebenezer Son to Joseph & Johanna Adams was baptized.  
Item Sarah Daughter to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized.
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 30: Richard Son to Richard & Elizabeth Furbur was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 Luke Son to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son to Jn<sup>o</sup> & Lydia Hoit was baptized.
- 1754 Jan 18 We had Church meeting and Elder Fabyan was chosen moderator of said meeting & Mr John Janvrin who was suspended upon suspicion of having a child or children too soon, upon his Declaration of his innocency in that affair was by a unanimous vote of the Church Restored to Communion & to all Church priviledges.  
Item. Voted that none that had a child sooner than seven months after marriage should have any Church priviledge without making a confession

- Except w<sup>r</sup> the party or parties should make a solemn Declaration of his or their innocency.
- 1754 Jan 20 Mr Thomas Pickering & Mary had a Daughter baptized Sarah.
- Feb 3 Mr John Janvrin had a Son baptized John.
- Feb 17: Gideon Son to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.
- Feb 28 Steven Grandson to Widdow Stevens was baptized.
- March 4 Jonathan Son to Mathias & Susanna Nutter was baptized.
- April 7: Anthony and Mary Nutter had a Son baptized Jonathan Warner.
- May 5: Jane Coolbroth owned the Covenant and had 2 Children baptized viz<sup>t</sup> Mary & Elizabeth.
- May 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Row\* owned the Covenant & had her Son baptized James.
- May 26: William Tompson & Anna his wife made a confession\* upon which he was Restored to Communion in this church & she owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had their Children baptized viz<sup>t</sup> Antony, William & John also Sarah & Rachel.
- Item Darling & Love Huntris had a Daughter baptized Hannah.
- June 2<sup>d</sup> Issachar Dam & Sarah his wife owned the Covenant and had 3 Daughters baptized viz<sup>t</sup> Hannah, Sarah & Elizabeth.
- June 16: James Willkinson & Hannah his wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & and had their Child baptized Anna.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11 Dorothy Daughter to ——— & Anna Nutter was baptized.
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 1: Abigail Daughter to Joseph & Elizabeth Trickey was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Benja<sup>n</sup> & Abigail Adams was Baptized. Nata Die 14 Oct<sup>r</sup>. Obit. Feb 10, 1757.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Joshua Trickey & Rosimund his wife\* own'd the Covenant & had a son baptized John.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 Mr Benjamin Adams & Abigail his wife were admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- 1755 Jan 15<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter to Mr Phinehas & Abigail Coleman was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

- 1755 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19: John Son to Gideon & Elionor Walker was baptized.
- March 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Joseph Adams & Johanna his wife were admited to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.
- March 18<sup>th</sup> Christopher Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Nutter was baptized.
- March 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin Adams was chosen Deacon of this Church and accepted.  
Item Mr Moses Furbur was chosen Deacon of this Church & accepted.
- May 4: Richard Son to Mr Thomas Pickering & Mary his wife was baptized.  
Item: Abigail Daughter to Hatevil Nutter and Hannah his wife was baptized.
- May 18: Temperance Daughter to Mr Hutson & Madlin Pevey was baptized.
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Mrs Martha Grove wife to Jn<sup>o</sup> Grove was admited to full Communion in this Church.  
Item Sam<sup>l</sup> Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Easter Rawlins was baptized.
- June 15<sup>th</sup> Thomas & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Vincent\* owned the Covenant & had his son Baptized Anthony.
- June 22: Theodosia Daughter to Mr Richard & Alice Downing was baptized.
- June 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.  
Item: Nicholas Son to Nicholas & Sarah Knight was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 31 William Son to Mr John Janvrin & Eliza<sup>th</sup> his wife was baptized.  
Item Eliza<sup>th</sup> Daughter to Mr. Richard & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Furbur was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Enoch Barker Son to Will<sup>m</sup> & Anna Tompson was baptized.  
Item Mary Benson\* had her son baptized Noah.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 Joseph & Allice Place\* own'd the covenant & had a Daughter baptized Allice & another Elizabeth.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son to Issachar & Sarah Dam was baptized.
- 1756 Jan 18: Dudley Gillman Son to Joseph & Johanna Adams was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

- 1756 Item Betty Daughter to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized.
- Feb: 15<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son to Joseph & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Trickey was baptized.
- Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.
- Feb 22: Benjamin Son to Jonathan & Abigail Trickey was baptized.
- Feb 29: Joshua Son to Josiah & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.
- Item Olive Daughter to Edward & Sarah Walker was Baptized.
- March 14 Mr Joseph Pickering was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Item Mrs Hannah Nutter wife to Hatevil Nutter was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- April 18<sup>th</sup> Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoit and Lydia Hoit were admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- May 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Theodore Dam and Mary his wife w<sup>r</sup> admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- May 16<sup>th</sup> Deborah Daughter to Jonathan & Mary Huntis was baptized.
- May 17: Samuel & Ebenezer twin sons to David & Dorothy Dennit w<sup>r</sup> baptized.
- May 23 Nathan Webb Son to Benjamin & Abigail Adams was baptized, born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1756.
- May 30<sup>th</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Coleman owned the Covenant & had a Daughter Baptized Alice.
- June 27: William Son to Thomas & Elizabeth Vincent was baptized.
- July 18: Valentine Son to Theodore & Mary Dam was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Mr John Nutter & Anna Nutter his wife were admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Item Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlins was admitted to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.
- Item Mrs Jane Emmons was admitted to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Joshua & Sarah Nutter was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Johanna Daughter to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Rawlins was baptized.

- 1756 Oct<sup>r</sup> 3: ——— Daughter to Pitman Coolbroth & Jane his wife was baptized.
- Oct: 18: Sam<sup>l</sup> & David Sons to Mr Hatevil & Sarah Layton were baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Susanna Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shakford was baptized.
1757. Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> & Solomon, Sons to William & Anna Tompson were baptized.
- Feb 20<sup>th</sup> John Son to Icabod & Olive Rawlins was baptized.
- Item Alice Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pickering was baptized.
- March 13<sup>th</sup> John Son to Mr John and Anna Nutter was baptized.
- April 10<sup>th</sup> David Denmet Son to Josiah & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.
- April 17<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter to Dea Moses Furbur & Anna his wife was baptized.
- April 18 Mary Tompson y<sup>e</sup> wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tompson Sen<sup>r</sup> owned the Covenant and was baptized, private Baptism.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Antony Nutter & Sarah his wife\* owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant and had y<sup>r</sup> Children baptized, viz<sup>t</sup> Antony & Will<sup>m</sup> their sons were baptized.
- Item: Joseph son to James & Hannah Wilkinson was baptized.
- June 12<sup>th</sup> Mr Richard Furbur & Elizabeth his wife were admitted to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.
- July 3<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Tompson & Mary his wife had a Son Baptized Benjamin.
- Item Aaron Grandson to Mr John Hogdon & Mary his wife was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 21: Elizabeth & Louis Downing twin Daughters to William & Susanna Huntris were baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Lemuel Son to Joseph and Elizabeth Trickey was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> John Harrison Son to Mr Richard & Alice Downing was baptized. Private Baptism.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 John Son to Hutson & Madlin Pevey was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 20: James Nutter Jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife Easter owned the Covenant & had a Son Baptized, Ebenezer.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

1757 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> John Woodman Son to Mr John Coleman & Mary his wife was baptized.

1758. Feb 12<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to David & Dorothy Dennet was baptized.

March 5<sup>th</sup> William Son to Joseph & Johanna Adams was baptized.

March 12<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son to Ebenezer Adams & Lois his wife was baptized.

April 2<sup>d</sup> John Son to Thomas & Elizabeth Vincent was baptized.

April 9<sup>th</sup> Frances Daughter to Richard & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Furbur was baptized.

April 19<sup>th</sup> Moses Son to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized: Private Baptism.

April 23<sup>d</sup> Rebecca Daughter to Theodore & Mary Dam was baptized.

June 4<sup>th</sup> Ruth Webb Daughter to Benja<sup>n</sup> & Abigail Adams was baptized.

July 9<sup>th</sup> Ame Daughter to Mr James & Olive Coolbroth was baptized.

July 23<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Gideon and Elioner Walker was baptized.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Gideon Walker and Elioner his wife were admitted members in full Communion in this Church.

Item James Son to John & Sarah Benson was baptized.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 7 At a Church meeting held at my house

1: Voted that all the members of the Church y<sup>t</sup> are able pay 8 O. T. each member for every quarter until such time as the money s<sup>d</sup> grow better. And that those that are most able pay so much more at this time as may probably make up the money that is now Due to the Deacon w<sup>ch</sup> is 8<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> some odd pence.

2: That every member s<sup>d</sup> paper his money or else his money s<sup>d</sup> be forfeited & it may be Demanded of him or her as not paid.

3: Voted that each member pay his money & Contribute the same on the Sabbath that is at the 1<sup>st</sup> Sacrament for said quarter & this to be Continued Quarterly for 3 Quarters of the year.

- 1758 Oct 29<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter to Joseph and Elizabeth Downing was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Rawlins Grandson to Mrs Deborah Rawlins was baptized on her account.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 24 Mr Nicholas Pickering own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter Baptized Temperance.
- 1759 Feb: 18<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son to Joseph & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Trickey was baptized.
- Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> John Son to Joseph & Johanna Adams was baptized.
- April 15<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Shakford & Elizabeth his wife was baptized. Died April 12, 1825, Aged 66.
- April 29<sup>th</sup> Patience Daughter to Mr Thomas Pickering & Mary his wife was baptized.
- May 2<sup>d</sup> Abigail Nutter owned the Covenant & was baptized.
- Also Nathan Son to James Nutter Jun<sup>r</sup> & Easter was baptized.
- May 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Harrison Daughter to Richard Downing Esq<sup>r</sup> & Alice his wife was baptized.
- May 20<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter to Joseph & Alice Place was baptized.
- May 27<sup>th</sup> Seth Daughter\* to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs Anne Quint was admitted a member in full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.
- Item: Mary Daughter to Richard and Eliza<sup>th</sup> Furbur was baptized.
- July 8 Hannah Daughter to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> & Abigail Tompson was baptized.
- Item Abigail Daughter to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlins and Mary his wife was baptized.
- July 29<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Quint owned the Covenant and had a Son Baptized Joseph.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19 Benjamin Son to Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Coleman was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Easter Daughter to Mr Joshua & Sarah Nutter was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Antony Nutter Son to Icabod & Olive Rawlins was baptized.

\*The word daughter is an error in original record, for the word son, without doubt.—ED.

- 1760 March 16 Ann Daughter to Mr John Nutter and Anne his wife was baptized.
- April 20<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son to Thomas & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Vincent was Baptized.
- May 18 Mr Joseph Benson owned the Covenant & had a Daughter Baptized Anna Parker.  
Item Johanna Daughter to John and Sarah Benson was Baptized.
- May 25 Samuel Son to Josiah and Elizabeth Downing was baptized.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> John Son to Nicholas & Hannah Pickering was baptized.
- June 15: Abigail Daughter to Thomas Jun<sup>r</sup> and Jerusha Pickering was Baptized.
- July 6 Ephraim Pickering and Lydia his wife\* owned the Covenant and had two children baptized, the Eldest was Baptized Nanne, & the other was baptized Sarah Toppan.  
Item John Son to David & Dorothy Dennet was baptized.
- July 13. Hannah Daughter to Charles & Hannah Dennet was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Benja<sup>n</sup> and Abigail Adams was baptized. Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1760.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 31. Benjamin Son to Theodore and Mary Dam was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Mr Thomas & ——— Ayers his wife was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Nancy Daughter to Mr Eliphelet Dam & Abig<sup>l</sup> his wife was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Row Son to Jonathan & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Quint was baptized.
1761. March 22<sup>d</sup> George Son to Pitman & Jane Coolbroth was baptized.
- March 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Coleman owned the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Lydia.
- June 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Icabod Rawlins and his wife Olive were admitted members in full Communion in this Church.
- July 5<sup>th</sup> John Bickford Son to Nicholas and Hannah Pickering was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to John and Mary Coleman was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.



## STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

---

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 74.]

#### Walter W. Wiggin's Family.

Walter Weeks Wiggin Born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1797.

Charlotte Odell Born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Married February 1<sup>st</sup> 1824.

#### Their Children:

Horace Wiggin Born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1825.

Daniel Hilton Wiggin Born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1827.

Charlotte Ann Wiggin Born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1829.

#### Deaths.

Walter W. Wiggin departed this life May 4, 1833.

(S. T. R., V: 40.)

#### Dr. James Odell's Family.

James Odell Born October 28, 1784.

Charlotte Hilton Born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Married November 22, 1812.

#### Their Children:

James Eustace Odell Born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Sarah Wiggin Odell Born January 18<sup>th</sup> 1816.

William Graves Odell Born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1819.

George Hilton Odell Born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1820.

#### Deaths.

William G. Odell departed this life February 22, 1819.

James Odell departed this life February 22, 1822.

(S. T. R., V: 41.)

#### Deaths.

Sarah Abby, daughter of Simeon and Abby Rundlett Died  
Feb. 3, 1843, aged 1 year and 10 months.

Dinah Lane, Died April 18, 1843, aged 81 years.

Ann Chase wife of Phinehas M. Chase Died June 5, 1843,  
aged 36 years.

Abram Thomas son of James R. and Olive A. Stockbridge,  
Died June 28, 1843, aged 3 years.

Maj. Joseph Hoit Died Dec. 8, 1843, in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age.

Joseph Coombs, Died Dec. 20, 1843, aged 74 years.

(S. T. R., V: 42.)

Thomas Tuttle's Family.

Thomas Tuttle, Born Nov. 25, 1797.

Mary Stockbridge, Born May 29, 1798.

Married July 22, 1821.

Their Children:

James Smith Tuttle, Born Oct. 3, 1823.

Mary Luey Tuttle, Born August 9, 1825.

Isaiah Wiggin Tuttle, Born August 24, 1827.

Thomas Bartlett Tuttle, Born July 2, 1829.

Samuel Aura Tuttle, Born August 5, 1831.

Sally Leah Tuttle, Born Dec. 7, 1835.

Lucella Wadleigh Tuttle, Born Sept. 28, 1839.

Samuel M. Pearson, Born May 28th, 1841, at Stratham, N.

H. N<sup>o</sup> of Children, 4<sup>th</sup>; Father's name, Samuel M. Pearson; Birthplace, Andover, Mass.; By Occupation, a Carpenter; Age, 40 years; Mother's name, Elizabeth W. Shannon; Birthplace, Barrington, N. H.; Age, 33 years.

Recorded by Fred'k. J. Franklyn, Town Clerk.

May 24, 1906.

(S. T. R., V: 44.)

Children of George Wiggin, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Isaac S. Wiggin born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1844, at Stratham, N. H.

N<sup>o</sup> of Children, 1st: Father's Name, George Wiggin; Birthplace, Maine; by occupation, a Farmer; Age, 38 years; Mother's Maiden Name, Elizabeth W. Shannon; Birthplace, Barrington, N. H.; Age, 36 years.

George Wiggin, born November 5th, 1846, at Stratham, N.

H. N<sup>o</sup> of Children, 2nd: Father's name, George Wiggin; Birthplace, Maine; by occupation, a Farmer; Age, 40 years; Mother's Maiden Name, Elizabeth W. Shannon; Birthplace, Barrington, N. H.; Age, 38 years.

The particulars of the above births were obtained from Isaac S. Wiggin, and recorded by

Fred'k. J. Franklyn, Town Clerk.

May 14, 1906.

(S. T. R., V: 45.)

Capt. Andrew Wiggin's Family.

Andrew Wiggin Born Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Dorothy Wiggin Born Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Married May 29<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Their Children.

Dorothy Wingate Wiggin Born Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Andrew Merrell Wiggin Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1805.

Josiah Bartlett Wiggin Born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1811.

Deaths.

Andrew Wiggin Died July 28, 1838.

Mary A. Hubbard was born on Wednesday August the 10<sup>th</sup> 1848 at  $\frac{1}{2}$  past six in the morning.

A true copy Attest

Henry H. Staples.

Recorded Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1857.

Town Clerk of Stratham.

(S. T. R., V: 46.)

George W. Thompson of Barrington, N. H. and Mary Wingate of Stratham were married April 18<sup>th</sup> 1833, by Jacob Cummings, Congre<sup>l</sup> Minister.

A True Record.

Attest

George W. Thompson, Town Clerk.

Recorded November 25<sup>th</sup> 1856.

(S. T. R., V: 229.)

Marriages.

Henry L. Ford and Mary I. Nudd, both of Stratham, married May 7<sup>th</sup> 1840.

Nathan Knowles and Lucy Pottle, both of Stratham, married April 18, 1841.

James S. Leavitt and Ann M. Pinkham, both of Stratham, married January 14<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Andrew Bordman of Stratham, and Eliza Knowles of North Hampton, married January 17<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Richard Scammon of Stratham, and Abigail Bachelder of North Hampton, married Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Henry Staples and Nancy Foss, both of Stratham, married July 5<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Lewis B. Hawkins of Roxbury, Mass. and Martha S. W. Sinclair of Stratham, married July 26<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Joseph Hoit, Jr. and Almira G. Dresser both of Epping, married Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Benjamin F. Moore of Stratham and Abigail A. Hall of New Market, married May 14<sup>th</sup> 1843.

All the above named persons were married by me,

Noah Piper, Minister of the Gospel.

A true copy. Attest

I. B. Wiggin, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 230.)

The following Marriages solemnized by Elder Noah Piper.

George B. Fifield of Stratham & Mary Smith of North Hampton Married Ap<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1820.

Simon Knowles, Jr. & Abigail Rollings both Seabrook Married June 11<sup>th</sup> 1820.

- Capt. William Trefethren of Rye & Susanna Piper of Stratham, Married Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1821.
- Moses Bowley & Caroline Foss both of Stratham, Married Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1821.
- Thomas Tuttle & Mary Stockbridge both of Stratham, Married July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1821.
- Abram Crimbell of North Hampton & Mary Wiggin of Stratham Married Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1821.
- David R. Dimon & Nancy Piper both of Stratham Married April 1<sup>st</sup> 1822.
- Reuben Langley & Sally Scammon both of Stratham Married April 18<sup>th</sup> 1822.
- Benjamin Crimbell of North Hampton & Sarah Nay of Nottingham Married May 29<sup>th</sup> 1822.
- Joshua Nason & Deborah Robinson both of Stratham Married June 18<sup>th</sup> 1822.
- Ephraim Leavitt of Chichester & Abigail Piper of Stratham Married Sep<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1822.
- Daniel Avery, Esq<sup>r</sup> of Guilford & Betsy Piper of Stratham Married March 12<sup>th</sup> 1823.
- John Clark & Elizabeth Neal both of Stratham Married March 31<sup>st</sup> 1823.
- Warren Doe of Newmarket & Clarissa H. Lang of Stratham Married Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1823.
- Cap<sup>t</sup> James Rollins & Sophia Moore both of Stratham Married Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1823.
- Joseph Brackett of Newmarket & Eliza Brackett of Stratham Married Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1823.
- Joseph Moulton & Mary Ann Brown both of Hampton Falls Married Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> 1823.
- Walter W. Wiggin & Charlotte Odell both of Stratham Married Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1824.
- Joseph T. Weeks & Nancy R. Hilton both of Greenland Married Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1824.

A true copy, Attest

George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 252.)

This may certify that M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Cate and Miss Mary M. Lane were married this day as the law directs.

Stratham, April 6<sup>th</sup> 1825.

Jacob Cummings.

This may certify that M<sup>r</sup> William B. Dana and Miss Margaret Ann Dean both of Exeter, were married this day as the law directs.

August 24<sup>th</sup> 1825.

J. Cummings.

A true copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.  
This may certify that the following persons were united in  
marriage during the past year by me according to law.

1827. April 15. M<sup>r</sup> Theodore Wiggin, Jr. to Miss Mary  
H. Fifield both of Stratham.

August 13. Doct. Josiah Bartlett to Miss Hannah E. W.  
Thompson both of Stratham.

November 18. Mr. Richard Horn to Miss Mary Elizabeth  
Taylor both of Stratham.

Stratham, Jan<sup>y</sup> 17, 1828.

Jacob Cummings, Pastor of Cong. Church.

A true Copy Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.  
Benjamin Moulton of Portsmouth and Olive L. Wiggin of  
Stratham were Married November 20, 1825, according to  
the laws of this State. Noah Piper.

A correct copy Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 253.)

The following marriages were solemnized by Elder Noah  
Piper.

Jethro L. Gray of Strafford and Lucretia Pottle of Stratham,  
Married July 9<sup>th</sup> 1826.

Joseph S. Marston and Sally D. Crimbell both of Northamp-  
ton, Married September 17, 1826.

Josiah Burley and Theodotia Piper both of Stratham, Mar-  
ried December 17, 1826.

Simeon Rundlet and Betsey Tibbets both of Stratham, Mar-  
ried March 6, 1827.

I hereby certify that the within named persons were Married  
by me according to law. Noah Piper.

Copied correctly, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

Record of Marriages by Elder Noah Piper.

Josiah R. Purington and Eliza P. Richardson both of Lowell  
Married May 10<sup>th</sup> 1827.

Samuel Caban and Phebe Thomas both of Exeter married  
Nov<sup>m</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1827.

Greenleaf C. Brown of Stratham and Abigail Brown of  
Hampton Falls, married March 5<sup>th</sup> 1828.

John Piper Jr. and Eliza Ann French both of Stratham mar-  
ried April 13<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Mr. Town Clerk please to record the above marriages.

Noah Piper.

Correct copy, Attest

George Lane, Town Clerk.

This certifies that Mr. Josiah Brown of Boston and Miss Eliza Brown of Seabrook have been united in marriage according to the law.

Jacob Cummings,  
Pastor, Cong. church Stratham.  
Correct copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 254.)

Mr Thomas J. Haines and Miss Mary Rollins both of Stratham married May 18<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Obed Rollins of Exeter and Sarah Fifield of Stratham Married July 20<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Jonathan Leavitt and Charlotte Boyd both of Stratham married July 27<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Seth F. Rollins of Dover and Harriet M. Smith of Brentwood Married Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Samuel Haines and Almira Brimblecom both of Stratham, Married January 19<sup>th</sup> 1829.

All the above named persons were Married by me

Noah Piper.

A true copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Moulton of Hampton Falls and Sarah Brown of Stratham, married June 17<sup>th</sup> 1830.

Mr. Jonathan Towle, Jr. and Sarah Lane both of Hampton married Sep. 5<sup>th</sup> 1830.

Mr. Thomas J. Lang of Hampton Falls and Eunice Daniels of Stratham married April 14<sup>th</sup> 1831.

Mr. Benjamin Kelley and Sarah M. Felch both of Stratham married June 23<sup>d</sup> 1831.

Elder Asa Merrill and Mrs. Susanna Babb both of Stratham Oct. 19<sup>th</sup> 1831.

Mr Jeremiah S. Rollings and Mary Ann Shaw both of North Hampton married January 19<sup>th</sup> 1832.

Mr. Samuel Sanborn of Exeter and Elizabeth Jewell of Stratham married Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1832.

Mr. Mark Roberts and Sally Wiggin both of Stratham married Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1832.

Mr. Samuel Garland and Sarah Ann Towle both of Hampton married Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1833.

This certifies that the above named persons were married by the subscriber at the dates above mentioned.

Noah Piper.

A true copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 255.)

FRIENDS RECORDS,  
DOVER N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

---

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 70.]

Moses Varney; page 18.

Mary Estes; page 17; died, buried 4, 2 mo. 1825.

Married at Dover, 25, 3 mo. 1761.

Their children born in Dover except Sarah who was born at Wolfborough:

Susannah, born 10, 1 mo. 1762; died 27, 4 mo. 1782.

Richard, 2, 12 mo. 1763; page 69.

Ruth, 24, 11 mo. 1765; married out to James Wiggin; disowned.

Joshua, 10, 12 mo. 1767; removed to Danby, cert. 3 mo. 1796.

Anne, 13, 5 mo. 1769; married out to Samuel Abbott.

Joseph, 24, 1 mo. 1771; page 92.

Mary, 7, 3 mo. 1773; died 8, 6 mo. 1790.

Mercy, 20, 9 mo. 1774; died 22, 8 mo. 1784.

Judith, 2, 3 mo. 1777; page 92; married Andrew Wiggin.

Sarah, 10, 4 mo. 1779; married Paul Varney.

Gideon Tibbetts.

Miriam Hoag.

Married at Hampton, 1761.

Nathan Varney; page 18; died 4, 2 mo. 1808.

Abigail Tuttle; page 18; died 19, 1 mo. 1793.

Married at Dover, 4, 11 mo. 1761.

Their children born in Dover:

Anna, born 21, 3 mo. 1763; died 30, 3 mo. 1763.

Nathan, 4, 4 mo. 1764; died 11, 12 mo. 1780.

Judith, 23, 2 mo. 1766; page 77; married Cyrus Beede.

Hope, 16, 10 mo. 1768; page 75; married Ebenezer Jenkins.

Reuben, 14, 5 mo. 1771; page 94.

Kezia, 4, 7 mo. 1774; disowned 1801; married out to Daniel Jenness, Biddeford; died 25, 11 mo. 1825.

Abigail, 12, 6 mo. 1780; disowned; married Jesse Kimball.

David Nichols; died 8, 1 mo. 1775.

Phebe Chase; died 30, 5 mo. 1793.

Married and came from Salem to Dover.

Their children born in Berwick:

Eunice, born 3, 11 mo. 1759; died 21, 10 mo. 1765.

Hannah, 23, 2 mo. 1761; married out from Friends, died in profession of Friends' principles but not a member, died 20, 2 mo. 1786.

David, 14, 11 mo. 1762; page 75.

Thomas, 15, 7 mo. 1764; died 3, 2 mo. 1789.

Eunice, 21, 12 mo. 1765; page 70; married Joseph Estes.

Samuel, 21, 10 mo. 1767; page 73.

Stephen, 12, 2 mo. 1769; removed to Salem.

Phebe, 12, 12 mo. 1770; removed to Salem.

John, 10, 9 mo. 1772; page 90.

Sarah, 11, 12 mo. 1774; page 90; married Isaac Buffum.

(F. F. R., I: 39.)

James Neal; page 20; died 6, 9 mo. 1821. Æ 85.

Elizabeth Roberts; died 10, 3 mo. 1810. Æ 65.

Married (in Dover, Nov. 26,) 1761.

Samuel Gould, Jr.; page 33; disowned 19, 2 mo. 1791.

Margery Hussey.

Married at Dover, 23, 12 mo. 1761.

Timothy Robinson, Jr.; page 24; died 29, 7 mo. 1815.

Alice Frye; page 24; died 22, 9 mo. 1807.

Married at Kittery, 6, 1 mo. 1762.

No children.

Jedediah Morrill; page 26; died 26, 4 mo. 1776.

Sarah Gould; removed to Falmouth, certificate 20, 3 mo. 1790.

Married at Berwick, 28, 1 mo. 1762.

Reuben Tuttle; page 18; removed to Falmouth with their children.

Elizabeth Hanson; page 21.

Married at Dover, 26, 5 mo. 1762.

Their children born in Barrington and removed with their parents to Falmouth Monthly Meeting:

Judith, born 16, 9 mo. 1762.

Mary, 24, 3 mo. 1765.

Elisha, 27, 9 mo. 1767.

Reuben, 28, 4 mo. 1770.

Lydia, 30, 3 mo. 1773.

Mehitable, 2, 5 mo. 1775.

Anna, 17, 5 mo. 1778.



Abraham Morrill; pages 26 and 46; died 1810.

Elizabeth Lewis.

Married at Berwick, 1, 7 mo. 1762.

Jedediah Varney; page 23; died 25, 11 mo. 1799.

Mary Hanson; page 21; died 16, 3 mo. 1798.

Married out from Friends, Dover.

(F. F. R., I: 40.)

Benjamin Meader; page 21; died 6, 4 mo. 1827.

Patience Hanson; page 21; died 19, 3 mo. 1825.

Married at Dover, 23, 6 mo. 1762.

Their children:

Hannah, born 27, 4 mo. 1763; page 81; married David Roberts.

Mary, 2, 1 mo. 1765; married Paul Bunker.

Tobias, 1, 5 mo. 1767; removed to Falmouth, cert. 19, 12 mo. 1789.

Micajah, 24, 8 mo. 1769; removed to Durham, cert. 20, 8 mo. 1791.

Hanson, 26, 9 mo. 1772; died 16, 12 mo. 1794.

Judith, 12, 8 mo. 1776; page 95; married David Green.

Stephen, 19, 12 mo. 1782; page 95.

Ephraim, 11, 12 mo. 1785; removed to Sandwich.

Elijah Hanson; removed to Falmouth.

Martha Varney; page 22.

Married at Dover, 18, 9 mo. 1762.

Daniel Varney; page 18; died 3, 10 mo. 1802.

Martha Clark; page 19; died 17, 7 mo. 1819.

Married at Dover, 24, 11 mo. 1762.

Their children born in Dover:

Daniel, born 1, 3 mo. 1766; page 75.

James; married, removed to Danby.

Sarah.

Deliverance, 20, 2 mo. 1772.

Aaron; disowned.

Mercy; married out; disowned.

Elijah Austin; page 16; died 1812.

Hannah Roberts; died, buried 23, 4 mo. 1812.

Married at Dover, 30, 12 mo. 1762.

Their children born in Madbury:

Sarah, born 7, 9 mo. 1763; page 94; married Tobias Evans.

Anne, 11, 10 mo. 1765; married out to Robert Hanson; disowned; restored.

Lydia, 10, 5 mo. 1767; died 28, 3 mo. 1783.

Phebe, 28, 2 mo. 1770; page 81; married Tobias Tuttle.

Hannah, 21, 9 mo. 1773; disowned 10 mo. 1800; restored.

Elizabeth, 2, 8 mo. 1775; died 7, 4 mo. 1783.

Keziah, 7, 8 mo. 1778; married out to Jonathan Lamos; disowned.

Elijah, 21, 9 mo. 1784; married out and disowned.

James Tuttle, 3<sup>d</sup>; page 23; died, buried 29, 1 mo. 1816.

Rose Pinkham; died 29, 10 mo. 1790.

Married at Dover, 6, 1 mo. 1763.

Children:

Stephen, born.

Elijah.

James.

Nicholas.

Otis; disowned 15, 1 mo. 1840.

Benjamin Evans.

Elizabeth Jenkins; page 24; died 1796.

Married at Dover 1, 6 mo. 1763.

Their children born in Madbury:

Phebe, born 11, 6 mo. 1764; disowned 10 mo. 1790; married out to Jonathan Jenness.

Benjamin Hanson, 9, 1 mo. 1766; disowned 28, 5 mo. 1791.

Mary, 7, 11 mo. 1767; died 9, 10 mo. 1780.

William, 29, 1 mo. 177—; disowned.

Elizabeth, 8, 4 mo. 1776; died 6, 3 mo. 1789.

Joseph, 4, 5 mo. 1785; died 26, 9 mo. 1786.

Mary, 24, 3 mo. 1788.

(F. F. R., I: 41.)

Seth Jacobs; disowned 23, 6 mo. 1781.

Abigail Lamos; page 23.

Married at Dover, 1763.

Note: Seth was not considered a member till now.

Remembrance Clark; page 19; died 5, 11 mo. 1810.

Sarah Bridges; died 8, 1 mo. 1809.

Married at Dover, 31, 8 mo. 1763.

Their children born in Dover:

Abraham, born 23, 10 mo. 1764; died 29, 1 mo. 1823.

Mary, 1, 2 mo. 1767; died 19, 1 mo. 1793.

James, 22, 6 mo. 1769.

John, 24, 8 mo. 1772; disowned 1795.

Sarah, 15, 7 mo. 1775; disowned.

Joseph, 19, 1 mo. 1779; disowned.

Remembrance, 3, 1 mo. 1782; disowned.

Joseph Cartland; page 29; died 21, 1 mo. 1807.

Anne Hanson; page 21; died 10, 12 mo. 1816.

Married at Dover, 27, 10 mo. 1763.

Their children born in Lee:

Sarah, born 24, 1 mo. 1764; married Levi Green of Weare.

Tobias, 11, 9 mo. 1766; disowned.

Hannah, 6, 12 mo. 1767; died 10 mo. 1769.

Jonathan, 16, 7 mo. 1769; page 93.

Lydia, 30, 11 mo. 1772; married Edmund Gove of Weare.

John, 22, 7 mo. 1776; certificate to Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo. 1800.

James Lamos; page 23; died 15, 10 mo. 1776.

Sarah Austin; pages 36 and 72.

Married at Dover, 27, 10 mo. 1763.

Their children born in Dover:

Stephen, born 12, 3 mo. 1765; disowned 1796.

Keziah, 12, 3 mo. 1765; page 70; married Enoch Hoag, Jr.

James, 18, 2 mo. 1767; page 91.

Joseph, 18, 5 mo. 1770; died 27, 9 mo. 1774.

Joseph Tibbetts; died 5, 11 mo. 1823.

Elizabeth Hussey; page 26; died 24, 1 mo. 1810.

Married at Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1763.

Their children:

Hannah, born 2, 8 mo, 1765; married out to Paul Libbey.

Samuel, 10, 10 mo. 1767.

Abigail, 10, 11 mo. 1769; married out to Peter Hanson.

Enoch, 11, 4 mo. 1772; died.

Sarah, 15, 2 mo. 1776; married out to James Hubbard.

Elizabeth, 24, 2 mo. 1778; married out to ——— Clements.

Ebenezer Varney; page 23; died 30, 11 mo. 1776.

Lydia Twist.

Married at Salem, 1764.

No children.

Enoch Page; died 27, 11 mo. 1799.

Ruth Peasley.

Married at Hampton.

Their children born in Berwick:

Samuel, born 30, 9 mo. 1767; page 76.

Ruth, 5, 11 mo. 1770; married Philip Jones; removed to Hampton, cert. 20, 3 mo. 1799.

Hannah, 1, 9 mo. 1773; married Moses Huntingdon, Hampton.

Enoch, 3, 4 mo. 1776.

Daniel, 3, 1 mo. 1778.

Mary, 20, 9 mo. 1780; page 93. (F. F. R., I: 42.)

Timothy Varney; page 26; died 30, 9 mo. 1808.

Abigail Hussey; page 24.

Married at Dover, 4, 1 mo. 1764.

Their children born in Dover, except Mary, Timothy and Abigail who were born in Berwick:

Hannah, born 14, 2 mo. 1765; page 71; married Samuel Buffum.

Samuel, 16, 2 mo. 1767; page 78.

Huldah, 1, 4 mo. 1769; page 72; married Benaiah Purinton.

Mercy, 8, 3 mo. 1771; page 73; married Amos Hill.

Mary, 28, 6 mo. 1775; page 78; married Ezekiel Varney.

Timothy, 11, 2 mo. 1781.

Abigail, 30, 5 mo. 1785; died 3, 8 mo. 1786.

Isaac Canney; page 23; disowned; died 3 mo. 1828.

Sarah Daniels; she was not a member of our Society till now; disowned.

Married at Dover, May 2, 1764.

Ronalds Jenkins; pages 26 and 74.

Lydia Allen; died 22, 8 mo. 1783.

Married in Kittery, 4, 10 mo. 1764.

Their children born in Kittery:

Ebenezer, born 25, 6 mo. 1765; page 75.

Jedediah, 15, 9 mo. 1767; married out; disowned.

Elizabeth, 25, 9 mo. 1769; page 94; married Reuben Varney.

James, 13, 2 mo. 1773; removed to N. Cornwall 1795, New York State.

Elijah, 11, 4 mo. 1776; died.

Hannah, 11, 7 mo. 1779.

Josiah Morrill; page 26.

Hannah Webber.

Married at Berwick, 25, 10 mo. 1764.

Moses Austin; page 23; died 5, 6 mo. 1792.

Phebe Hussey; page 26; died 27, 1 mo. 1813.

Married at Dover, 14, 1 mo. 1765.

Their children born in Rochester:

Sarah, born 9, 7 mo. 1765; page 71; married Obadiah Whittier.

Mary, 31, 1 mo. 1772; married Daniel Breed of Weare.

Elizabeth, 31, 1 mo. 1772; page 93; married Jonathan Cartland.

Anne, 4, 2 mo. 1775; married Israel Peasley, Weare.

## MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. II.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 80.]

1811. Then married the following persons.

William Wiggins and Sarah Brown, Epping.

John Yeaton, Lydia French, Durham.

Thomas Williams, Barrington, Hannah Emerson, Lee.

Joseph Pendexter, Barrington, Drusilla Burleigh, Newmarket.

Ebenezer Kent, Polly Shepherd, Durham.

Jonathan Davis, Nancy Barter, Newmarket.

Miles Buzzell, Barrington, Deliverance Snell, Lee.

Page Batchelder, Betsy Docsrow,? Deerfield.

Dent Gale 4<sup>th</sup>, Gilmanton, Sally Burleigh, Newmarket.

Benjamin Pottle, Martha Stockbridge, Stratham.

Gershom Downs, Rochester, Betsy Runnels, Lee.

Samuel Hill, Madbury, Hannah Bodge, Lee.

William Jones, Barrington, Sarah Hill, Lee.

David Watson, Newmarket, Hannah Tuttle, Durham.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Horn, Abigail Randell, Durham.

Thomas York, Lee, Polly Chapman, Newmarket.

Alexander Luey, Nottingham, Mary Laskey, Lee.

James Huntress, Sally Willy, Durham.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rundlet, Abigail Rollins, Lee.

Charles Bickford, Wakefield, Mary Bickford, Durham.

Lyeurgas Eastman, Sally Dame, Durham.

1812. Then married the following persons, viz.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis, Lee, Lydia Leathers, Nottingham.

Joseph Tuttle, Jr., Lee, Sally Gilman, Newmarket.

Samuel Buzzell, Northwood, Jane Rawlins, Lee.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Oak, (Exeter man), Abigail Cartland, Lee.

William Demerit, Durham, Nancy Chapman, Newmarket.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Langley, Sally Hilton, Lee.

James Robinson, Abigail Beck, Durham.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Jones, Lydia M. Smith, Durham.

Israel Chesley, Durham, Betsey Folsom, Newmarket.

John Williams, Sally Langmaid, Lee.

Joseph Davis, Durham, Mary Tuttle, Lee.

Samuel Beck, Lovey Clough, Lee.

1812. Paul Giles, Jr., Sally Randell, Lee.  
 Timothy Pinkham, Sally Garland, Durham.  
 Noah Willy, Dorothy Cilly, Durham.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Rollins, Barnstead, Abigail Emerson, Lee.  
 Daniel Young, Dover, Abigail Chesley, Durham.  
 Benjamin Tuttle, Ann Cartland, Lee.  
 Robert Jones, Lydia Edgerly, Durham.
1813. Then married the following persons, viz.  
 Israel Gilman, Newmarket, Melitable Burleigh, Lee.  
 John Meader, Newington, Betsy Edgerly, Durham.  
 John Critchet, Betsy Speed, Epping.  
 Daniel Rand, Barnstead, Polly Kent, Durham.  
 James Hutchins, Wakefield, Temperance Snell, Lee.  
 Edward Griffeth, Dover, Martha Bennet, Durham.  
 James Doe, Lee, Patience Langley, Barrington.  
 John A. Rollins, Mary Jane Runlet, Lee.  
 David Furber, Northwood, Sally Haley, Epping.  
 Benja. Folsom, Walpool, Mary Pinkham, Durham.  
 Spencer Wentworth, Lydia Dow, Lee.  
 Sewell Colly, Charlotte Dearborn, Newmarket.  
 Charles Runlet, Abigail Dame, Lee.  
 Isaac Whitehouse, Love Cromit, Durham.  
 Jonathan Hayes, Barrington, Mary Drew, Durham.  
 Josiah Watson, Nottingham, Caroline Coleord, Newmarket.  
 Jacob Langmaid, Susanna Glover, Lee.  
 John Hill, Lois Randell, Lee.  
 Andrew G. Smith, Durham, Deborah Durrell, Lee.  
 Samuel Chapman, Barnstead, Elizabeth Hodgdon, Portsmouth.  
 Elijah York, Comfort Chapman, Lee.
1814. Then married the following persons.  
 March — John T. Pinkham and Clarissa Nudd, both of Durham.  
 John Burleigh, Lee, Hannah Gilman, Newmarket.  
 Jona<sup>n</sup> Harvey, Nottingham, Molly Runnels, Lee.  
 March 6. James Shepherd Hill, Newmarket, to Hannah Randall, Lee,  
 March 6. Capt. Robert Porter, Ann Pendergast, Lee.  
 March 6. Joseph P. Ricker, Durham, Deborah Foy, Barrington.  
 March 6. Meserve Meader, Exeter, Mary Fernald, Lee.  
 April 14. Robert Furniss, to Mary French, Durham.  
 June 9. Charles Smart, to Betsy Burleigh, Newmarket.

1814. Richard Kent, Jun<sup>r</sup> and Polly Crummet, Durham.  
 July 8. Nicholas Pendergrass, to Lois Emerson, Lee.  
 13. John George, Deborah Tuttle, Exeter.  
 William Fullerton, of Wolfborough, to Desire Doe.  
 Newmarket.  
 July 10<sup>th</sup>. John Farnam, to Susan Giles, Lee.  
 July 10<sup>th</sup>. Robert S. Waldron, Rye, to Martha Lang, Lee.  
 July 14. Francis Doe, Lee, Mary Gleason, Barrington.  
 Miles Randell, to Abigail Jenkins, Lee.  
 John Morse, Exeter, to Nancy Glidden, Lee.  
 Then married Noah Davis, Epping, to Sally Noble,  
 Lee.  
 Moses Wingate Watson, to Polly Henty, Dover.  
 Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Leathers, Jr., Nottingham, and Polly  
 Smith, Barrington.  
 Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>. David Dearborn, Nottingham, to Mary Brack-  
 ett, Newmarket.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 23. Then married Zebulon Doe, of Newmarket, to  
 Betsey Miller Clark, of Stratham.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 19. John Thompson and Sally Woodman, both  
 Durham.  
 Eli Whitton, Sanford, to Hannah Fernald, of York.  
 Andrew Bunker and Mary Bickford, both Durham.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. John Gilman, of Canaan, and Susan Gilman,  
 Newmarket.
1815. Jan. 1. Joseph Tuttle and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Furber, both  
 Lee.  
 22. William Tukey, Portsmouth, and Hannah Rummels,  
 Lee.  
 12<sup>th</sup> James Evans, Barrington, to Mary Keswell, Not-  
 tingham.  
 Solomon Emerson and Betsy Demerett, both Madbury.  
 Jonathan Chesley, Barnstead, and M<sup>rs</sup> Sally Frost, Lee.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel Mathes, Love Randell, both Lee.  
 Josiah Randell, Lee, Susan Swain, Barrington.  
 March 26. Then married Thomas Chesley 3<sup>d</sup> and Susan  
 Croxford, both Durham.  
 30. M<sup>r</sup> James Orne, Jr. and Miss Sarah O. Flagg, both  
 Portsmouth.  
 April 10. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Davis, Durham, and Lydia Drew,  
 Dover.  
 July 5<sup>th</sup>. Samuel G. Parker and Miss Sarah J. Kelley,  
 both residents of Durham.

1815. July 3. Benjamin Durgin and Comfort Caswell, both of Lee.
- July 20<sup>th</sup>. Mr Jonathan Glass and Sally Bruce, both of Nottingham.
- Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>. Mr William French and Rebecca Ricker, residents in Durham.
- July 21<sup>st</sup>. Samuel Triekey, of Portsmouth, to Martha Layn, of Lee.
- Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>. Levi Chapman and Frances Dearborn, Newmarket.
- July 19.\* Aaron Kineston and Mary Dutch, both Newmarket.
- Oct. 20. Godfrey Graham, of Concord, to Mrs. Mary Lear, Northwood.
- April 10. David Langley and Ann Hilton, both of Lee.
- Oct. 24. John T. Emerson and Mary Hanson, both of Durham.
- June — Then married Andrew McDaniel, of Barrington and Hannah Demeritt, of Lee.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> Mr James Lamos and Mary Bodge.
- April 22. Joseph Burnham, Jr. and Esther Varney, both of Durham.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Joseph Burnham, of Durham and Lydia Hodgdon, of Madbury.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. Mr Joseph Wiggin and Love Willey, both of Lee.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. Mr Andrew W. Doe & Sally Chapman, both of Newmarket.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14. George Gear & Deliverance Gear, both of Barrington.
- Dec. 25. Andrew Bodge, of Madbury and Betsy Gear, of Barrington.
- Dec. 25. Lieut. David Wiggin, of Durham and Drusilla Young, of Newmarket.
1816. Jan. 9. Levi Evans to Abigail Caswell, both of Barrington.
- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Then married Levi Norton and Rebecca Bryant Stevens, Newmarket.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Mr Arthur Branscomb & Sally Chapman, both of Newmarket.

\*These records, from the irregularity of the dates, were apparently made up later from dates of marriages as given in the marriage certificates and not from a list kept at the time. See dates given on page 130, as Dates of Certificates. It is understood that the dates given are the dates of the marriages.—ED.



1816. Jan. 8. Mr Ezra Shepherd, of Deerfield, to Miss Lydia French, of Newmarket.
- Feb. 10. Mr Thomas Chesley, of Durham, to Miss Joanna Folsom, Newmarket.
22. Mr Daniel Gerrish, Portsmouth, to Miss Sally Smith, Durham.
- Feb. 29. Mr Robert Hill & Miss Martha French, both of Lee.
- March 13. Mr Josiah Dow and Miss Eliza Grant, both of Lee.
- April 3. Mr. Paul Chesley, Madbury, to Miss Mary Demeritt, Lee.
- March 11<sup>th</sup> Then married John Fields, Merrimaek and Mary Laskey, Lee.
- March 11<sup>th</sup> Then married Dr. John Morrison, of Alton, to Miss Mary Randell, of Lee.
- March 13. Then married John Furber to Comfort Tuttle, both of Lee.
- May 5. Mr. George Johnson to Catherine Dame, both of Durham.
- May 27. Mr. Edward Furnis, of Durham, to Charlotte Dutch, of Newmarket.
- June 29. Mr. Clement Davis, Lee, to Mrs. Abigail Wiggin, of Newmarket.
- June 29. Mr. Eliphelet Robinson to Miss Abigail Sinkler, both of Brentwood.
- Sept. 2. Mr. John Bickford to Charlotte Hawkins, both of Durham.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 19. Capt. John Peters, of Salem, Mass., to Olive Borthrick, Durham.
- Oct. 22. Then married Mr. Thomas Langley, 2<sup>d</sup>, of Nottingham, to Miss Lois Emerson, Lee.
- March 4<sup>th</sup> Chase Dame, of Durham, to Mary Sias, of Lee.
- Nov. 3. Ebenezer Huckins and Olive W. French, both of Newmarket.
- Feby 11<sup>th</sup> Samuel Burleigh, of Sanbornton, to Clarissa Burleigh, Newmarket.
1817. Oct. 13. Moses Woodman, of Durham, to Eliza Snell, Lee.
- Nov. 9. Levi French, of Lee, to Abigail Neil, of Newmarket.
- Sept. 22. Isaae Wiggin, Durham, to Nancy Langley, of Lee.

1817. Nov. 17. John Robinson, of Portsmouth, to Sally Yeaton, Dover.
- Nov. 3. Ebenezer Chapman to Lydia Biglow, both of Newmarket.
- Nov. 9. George Dame to Sarah Bennet, both of Durham.
- March 20. Joseph Holt to Abigail Robinson, both of Durham.
- May 6. Henry C. Smith, of Brentwood, to Sarah B. Anderway, of Lee.
- March 6. Ebenezer Kent to Martha Crummett, both of Durham.
- John Fowler to Abigail Dame, both of Durham.
- Jonathan Thompson, Durham, to Elizabeth Savage, Newmarket.
- Job Langley to Temperance Durgin, both of Durham.
- Timothy Emerson to Mary Woodman, both of Durham.
- Levi Emerson to Mrs. Hannah Fox, both of Lee.
- Clement M. Davis to Sarah J. Stevens, both of Durham.
- David Rundlett, Lee, to Lydia Hall, Barrington.
- Elliot G. Burnham to Anna Dame, both of Durham.
- Pelataiah Thompson, Jr. to Susanna Thompson, both of Durham.
- Jonathan Emerson to Susan Dame, both of Lee.
- Joseph Whittier to Nancy Lock, both of Dover.
- Ralph Corson to Betsy Elliot, both of Lee.
- John Farnham to Eliza Hilton, both of Lee.
- Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> Then married Rufus Remick, of Kittery, Maine, to Sally Cram, of Newmarket.
- Thomas York to Mrs. Deborah Hanscom, both of Lee.
- Daniel Willey, of Durham, to Jane Leathers, Nottingham.
- George Gile to Clarissa Durgin, both of Lee.
- Daniel York to Betsy Langley, both of Lee.
- John Batchelder, Northwood, to Sally Davis, Nottingham.
- Amos Hanson to Nancy Gordon, both of Durham.
- George Doe, to Mary Skriggin, both of Newmarket.
- Dates of Certificates.
1818. May 4. John W. Shute, of Newmarket, to Mary Grover, of Durham.
- May 6. Nicholas Colbath, of Farmington, to Kezia Rand, of Durham.

## EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 91.]

A Record of Marriages from March 1780 to March 1781.

Samuel Elkins and Esther Robinson were Married March 15, 1780.

Jeremiah Brown & Joanna Bedee were Married March 23, 1780.

William Page and Sarah Dudley were Married April 11, 1780.

David Marston & Mary Wadleigh were Married April 23, 1780.

Dudley Prescott & Martha Swain were Married June 22, 1780.

William Huse & Rachel Brier were Married July 18, 1780.

Elisha Towle and Mary White were Married August 10, 1780.

Asahel Blake and Sarah Dearborn were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 8, 1780.

Abel Hunt and Martha Smart were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 13, 1780.

Samuel Batcheldor and Jemima Sanborn were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 26, 1780.

Joseph Leathers & Sarah Bartlet were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 8, 1780.

Daniel Cass & Abigail Fogg were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1780.

John Prescott and Lucy Clifford were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 30, 1780.

Judah Hacket & Sarah Elkins were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 14, 1780.

Caleb Fogg and Olley Prescott were married January 7, 1781.

David Page and Elizabeth Eastman were married January 18, 1781.

Joseph Norris & Hannah Clark were married January 31, 1781.

Charles Huntoon and Susanna Sleeper were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6, 1781. (E. T. R., I: 446.)

Marriages from the year 1781 March to March 1783.

Josiah Colcord and Deborah Barber were married March 15, 1781.

Joseph French & Hannah Fyfield were married March 28, 1781.

Solomon Lane and Sarah Stearns were married May 29, 1781.

James Wadleigh and Mary Blake were married June 5, 1781.

John Wadleigh and Hannah Prescott were married June 5, 1781.

Jeremiah Towle and Abigail True were married June 10, 1781.

Jonathan Calley and Betty Cole were married June 28, 1781.

Eliphalet Calley and Sarah Brown were married July 26, 1781.

Josiah Norris Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia Chase were married August 2, 1781.

David Robinson and Elizabeth Eastman were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 11, 1781.

Nehemiah Bartlet & Abigail Whitcher were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1781.

Nathan Swain & Lydia Sweat were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1781.

Jonathan Gilman & Joanna Bean were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12, 1782.

Jeremy Smith and Judith Norris were married March 20, 1782.

Simon Dearborn Jun<sup>r</sup> & Molly Blake were married March 24, 1782.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson & Mary Folsom were married March 28, 1782.

Daniel Gale & Sarah Rowel were married April 9, 1782.

John Streat & Mary Thurston were married April 14, 1782.

Amos French & Abigail Brown were married June 6, 1782.

Joseph Bartlet & Hannah Morrill were married July 11, 1782.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Hills and Rebecca Hills were married July 16, 1782.

Stephen Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Clough were married August 4, 1782.

John Bartlet & Hannah Brown were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 1782.

Timothy Weymouth and Olly Robinson were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 1782.

Smith Cram & Jane Harriman were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 30, 1782.

(E. T. R., I: 447.)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown & Martha Lawrence were married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8, 1783.

Paul Brown & Sarah Gunnison were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4, 1783.

Jonathan Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Brown were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4, 1783.

Theophilus Norris & Elizabeth Brier were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 9, 1783.

- John Folsom & Betty Carr were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10, 1783.  
 Jonathan Farrar & Jemima Sanborn were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20, 1783.  
 John Sinkler and Elizabeth Smith were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20, 1783.
- Marriages from March 1783 to March 1784.
- Joseph Jenness & Betty French were married March 25, 1783.  
 Levi Morrill and Elizabeth Page were married March 27, 1783.  
 James George & Mary Gale were married April 8<sup>th</sup> 1783.  
 Ezekiel Clough and Molly Sanborn were married June 1<sup>st</sup> 1783.  
 Jonathan Rundlet Jun<sup>r</sup> & Molly Robinson were married June 15, 1783.  
 Dudley Freese & Betty Osgood were married June 22, 1783.  
 John Chandler & Molly Whitcher were married Aug<sup>t</sup> 28, 1783.  
 John Stearns & Sarah Lane were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 15, 1783.  
 Simon Page & Abigail Dearborn were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1783.  
 Lyford Dow & Miriam Morrill were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 11, 1783.  
 George Saunders & Ruth Page were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 3, 1783.  
 William Osgood & Hannah Winslow were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1783.  
 Samuel Prescott & Mary Rundlet were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1783.  
 John Shaw & Ruth Page were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 23, 1783.  
 Phinehas Swain & Jane Carr were married Janua<sup>ry</sup> 19, 1784.  
 John Sargeant & Charlotte Rowe were married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29, 1784.  
 Stephen Chase & Lois Ely were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 11, 1784.  
 Dudley Gilman & Molly Sanborn were married March 1, 1784.

(E. T. R., I: 448.)

Marriages from March 1784 to March 1785.

- Simon Fogg & Rhoda Carr were married April 27, 1784.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Ladd & Molly Smith were married May 20, 1784.  
 John Blake & Betty Blake were married May 27, 1784.  
 Joseph Prescott & Abigail Knowles were married June 6<sup>th</sup> [1784].  
 Levi Thing & Susanna Sandborn were married July 29, 1784.  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Swain & Sarah Fogg were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Jeremiah Prescott & Mary Racklieft were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1784.

Levi Towle & Parne Judkins were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 21, 1784.

Stephen Prescott & Rachel Rundlet were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
1784.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Neigh & Mary Brown were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 1784.

Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Pike were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 30, 1784.

John Pingry Williams & Sarah Gordon were married Jan<sup>ry</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Josiah Rundlet & Dorothy Prescott were married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1785.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown & Jemima Rowel were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17, 1785.

Simeon Robinson & Katherine Ames were married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22,  
1785.

Marriages from March 1785 to March 1786.

Samuel Judkins & Mary Cushing were married March 24<sup>th</sup>  
1785.

Jonathan Thurston & Molly Berry were married April 24<sup>th</sup>  
1785.

Jonathan Rundlet & Rhoda Swain were married June 1<sup>st</sup>  
1785.

Nathan Gove Prescot & Rebecca Prescot were married July  
7<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Joseph March & Anna Coffin were married July 17<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Jonathan Prescot & Mercy Clark were married September  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1785.

William Norris & Eleanor Blake were married September  
27<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Reuben French & Sarah French were married October 30<sup>th</sup>  
1785.

Henry Blake & Abigail Tilton were married November 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1785.

Daniel Robinson & Abigail Mudget were married November  
7<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Robert Clark & Mehitabel Smith were married December  
27<sup>th</sup> 1785.

(E. T. R., I: 449.)

John Dearborn & Mehitabel Cram were married December  
29<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Daniel Johnson & Jane Odiorne were married January 1<sup>st</sup>  
1786.

Reuben Prescot & Sarah Folsom were married January 2<sup>d</sup>  
1786.

John Hastings Robinson & Sarah Harvey were married January 10<sup>th</sup> 1786.

John Marden & Ailee Haley were married Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1786.

John Chase & Lydia Swain were married Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1786.

David Lawrans son of Joseph Lawrans & Mehitable Lawrence his wife he was Born the 15 of December y<sup>e</sup> 1719.

Anna Gordon Dafter to Elexander Gordon, Sarah Gordon his wife she was Born the 13 of July in year 1715.

David Lawrence Esq<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life April 4<sup>th</sup> 1791 Aged 76 years three months & 19 Days.

Anna Lawrence wife of David Lawrence Esq<sup>r</sup> Departed this life November 24<sup>th</sup> 1797, Aged 82 years 4 months & 11 Days.

Anna Johnson wife of Doct<sup>r</sup> Tim<sup>y</sup> Johnson Departed this life Sep<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1793 Aged 45 years 9 months 5 days.

(E. T. R., I: 450.)

Abraham Brown & Hannah Brown their Dafter Bath Mary Brown born the 7 day of February in year 1746.

David Lawrans son to David Lawrans and Anna Lawrans Born the 15 Day of February in year 1740.

Edward Lawrans he was Born the 30 day of May y<sup>e</sup> 1745.

Anna Lawrence Daughter to David Lawrence and Anna Lawrence his wife Born the 20 day of December year 1747.

Mary Wadleigh Daughter to Benjamin and Hannah Wadleigh was Born February the 11, 1752.

Simon Dearborn Wadleigh was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1754.

Elijah was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1757.

Sarah was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1759.

Ruth Sias wife of Joseph Sias Esq<sup>r</sup> of Lee Departed this Life February the 10<sup>th</sup> 1801, Aged 79 years 3 months and 18 Days.

(E. T. R., I: 451.)

List of marriages solemnized by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Holt from April 19<sup>th</sup> 1804 to March 4, 1805.

1804. April 19. John Morrill & Olive Gove were married, both of Epping.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah Glidden of Portsmouth and Betsy Crockett of Epping were married.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 21. John Smith of Deerfield and Eunice Smith of Epping were married.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Chase Prescott and Deborah Follet both of Epping were married.

1804. Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. Joseph Purinton of Epping and Eliza Dolloff of Poplin were married. Peter Holt.
- List of Marriages solemnized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt from  
March 1, 1808 to March 1, 1809.
1808. March 10. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Merrill & Miss Sally Brown both of Epping.
- March 16. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Levi G. Towle and Miss Polly French both of Epping.
- April 4. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Henry Sanborn Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Sally L. Greenleaf, both of Epping.
- May 8. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Ayer of Pembroke and M<sup>rs</sup> Luey Ordway of Epping.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 30. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Rundlet Jr. of Epping and Miss Mary R. Huntoon of Nottingham.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. Marriage between Isaiah Lane Esq<sup>r</sup> of Poplin & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Doe of Newmarket.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cram & Miss Anna Currier both of Raymond.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 29. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Lane & Miss Abigail Page, both of Raymond.
1809. Jan<sup>y</sup> —. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Warren Fuller & Miss Sally Clark, both of Exeter.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 8. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> John Dame of Nottingham & Miss Nancy Barber of Epping.

(E. T. R., I: 452.)

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 10. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Dearborn Blake and Miss Betsy Chase both of Epping.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 12. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> John Whidden of Canterbury and Miss Diadama Sanborn of Epping.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 9. Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Dearborn Towle of Epping and Miss Rhoda Harvey of Nottingham.

Peter Holt.

Epping, March 1, 1809.

List of marriages solemnized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Holt, from  
March 1, 1809 to March 1, 1810.

1809. May 16. Marriage between Noah Robinson of Deerfield and Susanna Robinson of Nottingham.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 30. Marriage between Jonathan Swain of Epping and Sally Dearborn of Raymond.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8. Marriage between Bartholomew Thing of Raymond & Nancy Norris of Epping.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. Marriage between Henry Cilley and Sally Sanborn both of Epping.



1809. Dec<sup>r</sup> 14. Marriage between James Thomas of Rye and Lois Clark of Lee.

1810. Feb<sup>y</sup> 14. Marriage between Chase Blake of Epping & Eleanor Gove of Nottingham.

March 1. Marriage between Gilman Thing & Sally Folsom, both of Epping.

Peter Holt.

Epping, March 1, 1810.

A true record. Attest. William Stearns, Town Clerk.

This is to Certify that Mr Gardner Towle and Miss Betty Fogg, both of Epping, were joined in matrimony before me.

Asa Kent, Elder.

Epping, Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1810.

This may Certify that Samuel Morrill Jr. and Abigail Merrill both of Epping after being lawfully published were married by me.

Asa Kent, Elder.

Epping, May 22, 1810.

This may Certify that Josiah Norris Jr. of Epping and Abigail Robertson of Poplin after being lawfully published were married by me.

Asa Kent, Elder.

Poplin, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22, 1810.

(E. T. R., I: 453.)

Robert Blake Son to Jedediah Blake and Molly his wife was Born December 27, 1751.

Martha Dudley Daughter to Joseph Dudley and ———

Dudley Blake Son to Robert Blake and Martha his wife was born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Samuel Ordway Blake Son to Robert Blake & Martha his wife was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Samuel Morrill Son to Samuel Morrill & Anna his wife was born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1779.

John White Hunt Son to Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth his wife was born January 17, 1779.

Samuel Osgood Son to Chase Osgood and Shuah his wife was born June 17, 1768.

Martha Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Shuah his wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3, 1769.

Shuah Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Shuah his wife was born June 26, 1771.

Apphia Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Shuah his wife was born April 8, 1774.

Betty Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Phebe his wife was born May 26, 1777.

Sarah Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Phebe his wife was born January 31, 1779.

Hannah Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood & Phebe his wife was born March 18, 1781.

Molly Brown Daughter to Abraham Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> & Molly his wife was born March 13, 1778.

Sarah Brown Daughter to Abraham Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> and Molly his wife was born February 23, 1780.

Joanna French Daughter to Ezra French and Mary his wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19, 1775.

Edward Osgood Son to Chase Osgood & Phebe his wife was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 16, 1782.

Clarissa Brown Daughter to Abraham Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> and Molly his wife was born November 23, 1782.

Shuah Thurston Daughter to Samuel Thurston and ——— his wife was Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8, 1748.

Sarah Thurston Daughter to Samuel Thurston and Elizabeth his wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 15, 1759.

Jonathan Thurston Son to Samuel Thurston and Elizabeth his wife was born May 7, 1761.

Dorothy Thurston Daughter to Samuel Thurston and Elizabeth his wife was born April 17, 1763.

Ezekiel Thurston Son to Samuel Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born May 25, 1765.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Thurston Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born April 8, 1767.

Anna Thurston Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5, 1769.

(E. T. R., I: 467.)

Elizabeth Thurston Daughter to Samuel Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born June 24, 1771.

Gilman Thurston Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Thurston and Elizabeth his wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 26, 1773.

Nathaniel Thurston Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1778.

Deborah Page Daughter to John Page and Lydia his wife was born July 10, 1752.

Mary Page Daughter to John Page and Lydia his wife was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1754.

David Page Son to John Page and Lydia his wife was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1756.

Margaret Page Daughter to John Page and Lydia his wife was born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12, 1759.

## BOOK NOTICES.

HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE. *By Ezra S. Stearns, A. M.* Cambridge, Mass.: The University Press. 1906. Cloth, 8vo., Vol. I, pp. 632 and xvi, 25 Illustrations; Vol. II, pp. 801 and viii.

Any work from the pen of Hon. Ezra S. Stearns, who for many years was secretary of state, for New Hampshire, needs no commendation; it speaks for itself in its general excellency and elegance of diction, and his latest book the *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire* is the crowning work of his life. Mr. Stearns is a charming writer of history and genealogy. His long public service has given him an experience with men and public affairs that is very helpful to him as a writer. His language is clear, precise and direct; at the same time he has the happy faculty of getting and holding the interest of the reader and carrying him along through the entire work.

The *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, was written for the town of Plymouth. At the annual meeting of that town, on March 12, 1895, a committee was directed to prepare a history of the town of Plymouth. After much delay the services of Hon. Ezra S. Stearns of Fitchburg, Mass., formerly of New Hampshire, were secured in May 1902 and this history is the result. It is written in two volumes; the first, is devoted to narrative and the second, to genealogy, being very full and complete. Plymouth was incorporated as a town July 15, 1763. There were sixty-two original grantees or proprietors. Price of the history is three dollars per volume, send all orders to The Selectmen, Plymouth, N. H.

GENEALOGY OF THE STIMPSON FAMILY OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS., AND ALLIED LINES. *By Charles Collyer Whittier.* Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. Cloth, 8vo., pp. 206, 12 Illustrations.

We are glad to give notice of the publication of another New England genealogy; this time it is of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., one of the old families whose descendants, many of them, now live in New Hampshire. Andrew Stevenson, also called Andrew Stimson, ancestor of the family, came from New Castle-upon-Tyne, England short-

ly after 1637, and resided first at Cambridge, and later removed to Charlestown. He was a shoemaker by trade. In 1656 he was appointed prison keeper, which office he held until 1672. He died in 1683; his will was dated May 23, 1681, inventory was filed June 28, 1683. The name of his wife was Jane.

It is fortunate for the family that Mr. Charles Collyer Whittier of Boston, Mass., was selected to be the family historian and compiler of the genealogy. The work shows great care and research in its preparation, is well written, and in the arrangement of families and in giving genealogical lines it follows the system now commonly used in New England. It has a good index of names, also of places. Mr. Whittier can well be proud of his success in book-making, we think his first experience, though of this we are not quite sure. The book is for sale at three dollars per copy; send all orders to Mr. Charles C. Whittier, 374 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury, Mass.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE. STORER POST, No. 1, DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, PORTSMOUTH, N. H. *Prepared for Memorial Day, 1907, by Joseph Foster, member Storer Post.* With an Appendix containing the List of Graves and Additional Records prepared in 1893. Portsmouth: Press of John D. Randall. 1907. Paper, 8vo., pp. 76.

This pamphlet contains a list of 574 graves, which Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R., Portsmouth, N. H., decorate on Memorial day. The list gives name of soldier or sailor, his service, rank or ship, date of his death, age, and the location of grave in cemetery with name of cemetery and location of the same. It contains a record of all the soldiers and sailors in the U. S. Army and Navy whose graves are known in Portsmouth, New Castle, Greenland, Newington and Rye, places situate within the jurisdiction of Storer Post, No. 1. There are 31 graves in the war of the Revolution; war of 1812, 20 graves; Mexican war, 23 graves; Mexican war and war of the Rebellion, 4 graves; war of the Rebellion, 495 graves; Philippine war, 1 grave, making a total of 574 graves. It is probable that not one in ten of the Revolutionary graves are known, and without doubt the list of these graves will grow in number after long and careful research reveals their location.

In the Appendix, each name is again given in alphabetical order with a full and complete record of their services, in

many instances their genealogical record and other very important data is given. This is a very valuable pamphlet for those people interested in Portsmouth and vicinity. Price of the pamphlet is fifty cents, post paid. Send all orders to Mr. Joseph Foster, 26 Middle Street, Portsmouth, N. H.

A GUIDE TO MASSACHUSETTS LOCAL HISTORY. *By Charles A. Flagg.* Press of The Salem Press Company, Salem, Mass. 1907. Cloth, 8vo., pp. 256 and ix. 14 Outline Maps.

This is an indispensable handbook to the historian and genealogist working on local history or genealogy in Massachusetts. It is a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of that state, including books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals and collected works, books in preparation, historical manuscripts, newspaper clippings, etc., complete as to local history, the line being drawn so as to include political, military, genealogical, biographical and descriptive material. No public library in America can afford to be without this book. It is from the pen of Hon. Charles A. Flagg, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

This work has taken much research. The three hundred and fifty-four towns and cities of the commonwealth, all of which are mentioned, are considered alphabetically in counties. There is an alphabetic index at the end for the purpose of making consultation easy for all. The price of the book is six dollars net, with twenty cents extra for postage. Only a limited number of copies were printed. Send all orders without delay to The Salem Press Company, Salem, Mass.

---

QUERIES.

69 HUSSEY—Who were the ancestors of Daniel and Mary Hussey of Dover? They had a son James F., who was born in Dover, April 9, 1836. He married Mary F. Kimball, and moved from Dover to Kittery, Me., and later to Newburyport, Mass., where he died Jan. 15, 1893. Did they have other children? Please to accompany information with dates as far as possible. Any memoranda which will assist in tracing the descendants of Richard and Jane Hussey, of Dover, 1690, will be thankfully received. H. S. Webster.

Gardiner, Maine.

70. COFFIN.—Wanted names of the parents of George Coffin of Winchendon, who married Abigail Raymond.

Wanted parents of Stephen Coffin whose son James was born at Alfred, Me., 1771.

Wanted parents of Jonathan Coffin of Tuftonborough. Jonathan had children: Ann, Nathaniel, Weare, Gilman, Levi, Ira and others.

Wanted parents of Jonathan T. Coffin born Gilmanton, 1802; married 1823 Adeline P. Chase.

Wanted parents of Grindal Coffin born 1785; married at Unity, Maine, Hannah Walker.

BICKFORD.—HAM.—EVANS.—Wanted parents of Lemuel Bickford who married Susanna Coffin; also parents of Joseph Ham of Dover, who married Hannah Coffin; and parents of Nathaniel Evans of Dover, who married Parnell Coffin.

C. Howard Colket.

2008 DeLancey Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

71. SHAW.—Joshua Shaw married Mary Gray Lobdell, at Portland, Me., August 22, 1803. Would like the ancestry of Joshua Shaw.

Anna Shaw married Daniel Crossman, of Green, Me., about 1800; would like the ancestry of Anna Shaw.

William S. Shaw married Eunice Gorham, of Maine, about 1800; would like the ancestry of William S. Shaw.

Zebedee Shaw married Anna Rackley, of Green, Me., in 1796; would like the ancestry of Zebedee Shaw.

Betsey Shaw married Abial Dailey, of Maine, about 1807; would like the ancestry of Betsey Shaw.

J. S. C. Blanchard.

South Weymouth, Mass.

72. LEAVITT.—James<sup>2</sup> Leavitt (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) born at Hampton, 10 November, 1652, removed to Portsmouth.

Sergt. John<sup>2</sup> Leavitt (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married Deliverance Robie 28 May, 1701; child Deliverance, born 6 May 1719.

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Leavitt (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>).

I would like any further information of the above persons or their descendants.

There was a Jeremy Leavitt in Exeter, N. H. in 1670; and a Nehemiah Leavitt was there in 1705; I would like further information of the above, their ancestry and descendants.

The children of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Leavitt (*John*<sup>1</sup>), of Exeter, were: John, born 2 July, 1665; Mary, b. 13 January, 1666/7; Eliza, b. 9 January, 1668; Hannah, b. 15 August, 1669; Samuel, b.

25 December, 1671; Jeremy, b. 6 April 1673; James; would like the names of the descendants of these children of Samuel Leavitt.

Moses<sup>2</sup> Leavitt (*John*<sup>1</sup>), had children born at Exeter, names as follows: John, Dudley, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph, Moses, Timothy, Dorothy, Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah; any further information about the above would be appreciated.

Also I would like the ancestry of Nehemiah Leavitt of Exeter, who had Abigail, born Dec. 1760 and Reuben, born 13 March 1763; his birth, marriage and death.

Address: Leavitt.

Care of *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record*,  
Dover, N. H.

NOTE. The above query came unsigned, it got separated from the letter that came with it and we do not know the name of the person who sent it; will the writer send the address so that we can make a note of it in the *Record*; and hereafter will all persons sending queries see that their full name and address is signed underneath the queries sent. It has seemed right that our subscribers should have some space set apart, say two pages in each number of this magazine for their queries. Sometimes the answer of one query is worth the price of several years subscription. Unlike most magazines, our query department is free to subscribers, and usually the answers are sent direct to the persons sending the queries, hence the importance of publishing full name and address of writer with each query.

73. SPENCE.—Are the dates of death of Purser Keith Spence, U. S. Navy, “26 September, 1826”; of his wife Mary (Traill) Spence, “13 January 1824”; and of Captain Robert Traill Spence, U. S. Navy, “26 September, 1827”, correctly stated in the article on “The Traill and Spence Families of Portsmouth, N. H.,” in the *N. H. Genealogical Record* for January, 1907, Vol. IV, page 6?

The following evidence is offered. “Died”.—“In this town, at her mansion-house in Broad-street [now State Street] on Thursday morning 8th inst. in the 70th year of her age, Mrs. Mary Spence, only daughter of the late Hon. Robert Traill, and *relict* of Keith Spence, Esq. Her funeral will take place on JAN 18th inst.

(*N. H. Gazette*, (Portsmouth), January 13, 1824.

“Died.”—“At his seat, near Baltimore, Capt. Robert Traill Spence, formerly of this town, and a captain in the U. S.

Navy. He had recently been appointed to the command of the West India squadron. The 'National Intelligencer', in speaking of the decease of Capt. Spence says, 'that his sudden death has excited more than usual regret. His excellent character, high professional merit, with pleasing and unassuming manners endeared him to every one who knew him.' The Navy Department has issued an order to the commanders of the Navy Yards, Stations, and Squadrons, to cause the flags of the Navy to be hoisted at half-mast, and thirteen minute guns to be fired at 12 o'clock on the day after the receipt of the order; also to the officers to wear crape on the left arm for thirty days, as a mark of respect to his memory."

(*N. H. Gazette*, (Portsmouth), October 3, 1826.)

Joseph Foster.

26 Middle Street, Portsmouth, N. H.

---

## DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	1
Hon. Arthur G. Whittemore,	"	2
Frank J. Pillsbury, Esq.,	Concord,	229
New Hampshire Historical Society,	"	1
Joseph Foster, Esq.,	Portsmouth,	1
Albert H. Lamson, Esq.,	Elkins,	1
Hon. Charles W. Bickford,	Rochester,	1
Hon. Ezra S. Stearns,	Fitchburg, Mass.,	2
Charles C. Whittier, Esq.,	Boston, "	11
Miss Susan A. Smith,	Kingston, "	2
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	2
Syracuse Public Library,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	1
Miss Mary A. Emery,	Washington, D. C.,	1
Total		255
Number of previous donations,		7,969
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,224

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.



# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

---

---

VOL. IV.

DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1907.

No. 4.

---

---

## FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

---

[Rochester was incorporated as a town, May 10, 1722. The present towns of Farmington and Milton were formerly a part of Rochester. Farmington was set off and incorporated December 1, 1798, and Milton was set off and incorporated June 11, 1802. A part of the farm of Rufus C. Varney was severed and annexed to Barrington, July 10, 1846. Rochester was incorporated as a city, March 31, 1891. It is commonly said that Capt. Timothy Roberts, formerly of Dover, was the first settler in Rochester, and that he moved into that town, December 26, 1728. We have no confidence, however, in this statement; there are good reasons for believing that settlements were made in what is now Rochester at least sixty-five years before the town was incorporated. Rev. Amos Main was the first settled minister, he became pastor of the church at Rochester in 1737.]

### MARRIAGES BY REV. AMOS MAIN.

1745—1757.

1745. June 30. Married Jn<sup>o</sup> Scates & Abigail Hayes  
July 22. Married W<sup>m</sup> Richardson & Abigail Plaice  
July 28. Married Thomas Young & Anne Roberts  
Dec. 12. Married Nath<sup>l</sup> Tebbetts & Hannah Corson
1746. Feb. 22. Married Samuel Downs & Anne Canney  
of Summersworth by a Certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Parish Clerk  
Feb. 22. Married William Downs & Mercy Canney of  
Summersworth by a Certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Parish Clerk
1747. Aug: 27. Then Married Jonathan Young & Eliza-  
beth Mundro by a Certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. Then Married Charles Roger & Mary McDuffe  
by a Certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 26. Married James Roger Jun<sup>r</sup> Lydia Layton by a  
Certificate from the Town Clerk

1747. Decr 20. Then Married Mr Joseph Langdon Junr & Mrs Mary Hunkin by a Licence at Portsm<sup>o</sup>
1748. June 23. Then Married Abraham Pearl & Abigail Bickford of Rochester  
 June 30. Then Married Daniel Cook of Sommersworth & Judith Perkins of Rochester  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 6. Then Married W<sup>m</sup> Gage & Mary Comer Both of Dover by a Licence from y<sup>e</sup> Governour  
 Oct. 13. Then Married Abner Dam & Mary Dana by a Licence from y<sup>e</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14. Then Married Jon<sup>a</sup> Hodgdon & Drusilla Horn by a Certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17. Then Married Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson & Dorothy Chamberlain by a Certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. Then Married Abra<sup>m</sup> Cook & Jean Richards by a Certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. Then married Benj<sup>a</sup> Stanton Hannah Jones of Summersworth by a Licence from y<sup>e</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>
1749. Aug. 20. Married Gilbert Perkins & Charity Hartford  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 17. Married Joseph Walker & Margaret Downs
1750. April 12. Married John Plaice & Lucey Jennes  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20. Married Jon<sup>a</sup> Dam & Mercey Varney  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3. Then Married Ju<sup>o</sup> Tuttle of Dover & Sarah Danielson of Barrington by a Certificate from the Town Clerk of Dover
1751. May 30. Married James Knowles & Experience Chamberlain  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> — Married Samuel Ricker of Summersworth & Mary Forst of Dover by y<sup>e</sup> Governours Licence  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19. Married David Leighton & Anne Chamberlain
1752. April 1. Married Henry Tebbetts & Anna Berry  
 April 22. Married W<sup>m</sup> Macfee & Martha Allen
1753. May 30. Married Benj<sup>a</sup> Webber & ——— Allen of Towow  
 June 10. Married Paul Farnam & Elizabeth Door  
 Aug. 15. Married John Door & Hannah Edgerly  
 Oct. 14. Married Daniel Page & Abigail Dam  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. Married Peter Wallingford & Abigail Walker  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29. Married Wentworth Hayes & my Daughter Mary Main by the Governours Licence  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. Married John Ellis & Judith Ash of Towow  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. Married Joseph Barbar & Mercey Lock

1754. Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Married Sam<sup>l</sup> Drown Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Sevey  
 March 7. Married Moses Brown & Susanna Tebbetts  
 Oct: 31. Married Ju<sup>o</sup> Canney & Elizabeth Brock of Summersworth by a Certificate from y<sup>e</sup> Clerk  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. Married Paul Jenness & Keturah Dam
1755. Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Married Henry Bickford & Abigail Tebbetts of Towow  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 2. Then Married Ananias Clarke of Berwick & Mary Hanson of Summersworth by a Certificate from Humphrey Chatbourn Town Clerk  
 June 22. Married Aaron Downs & Susanna Hammock  
 July 30. Married John Witherell & Rebecca Clark  
 Aug. 21. Married George Plaice & Kezia Knight  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. Married Ju<sup>o</sup> Wallingford & Lydia Garland of Summersworth  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. Married Jon<sup>a</sup> Ellis & Abigail Richards  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3. Married Benj<sup>a</sup> Wentworth & Rebecca Hodgson  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4. Married Benj<sup>a</sup> Hayes Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Dearing
1757. Feb<sup>y</sup> 8. Married Richard Door & Patience Tebbetts of Towow  
 March 17. Married Tho<sup>s</sup> Babb & Meribah Lock of Barington  
 April 7. Married Isaac Stanton & Patience Hartford  
 April 21. Married Ebenezer Tebbetts Olive Door of Towow

## MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

- 1776 Febr 29<sup>th</sup> Robert Walker with Dorothy Leighton, both of Rochester  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tucker with Abigail Heard both of Rochester  
 May 23<sup>d</sup> James Place with Esther Varney both of Rochester  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> James Allen with Mercy Garland both of Rochester  
 June 22<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Whitcher with Sally Hoit both of Berwick, by Licence  
 June 23<sup>d</sup> Elihu Wentworth with Lois Pinkham both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 23. Mark Harford with Mary Corson both of Rochester

- 1776 Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Simon Torr of Dover with Sarah Ham of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> John Tebbets with Jean Heard both of Rochester
- 1777 Jan<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Abraham Cook of Rochester with Abigail Twombly of Somersworth  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Isaac Wentworth with Abigail Nutter both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Joshua Allen with Martha Varney both of Rochester  
 May 22<sup>d</sup> Lieut Samuel Nute with the Widow Sarah Welch both of Rochester  
 August 3<sup>d</sup> Robert Cook with Elizabeth Goodwin both of Somersworth  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Caleb Wakeham with Sarah Clements both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Joseph Cook of Somersworth with Anna Young of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Tebbets with Eunice Tibbets both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Benj. Furbur with Deborah Tebbets both of Rochester
- 1778 Jan<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Richard Tripe of Kittery with Elizabeth Gage of Dover  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> David Jenness with Sarah Jenness both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> James Wille with Kezia Leighton both of Durham  
 April 8<sup>th</sup> Tobias Ricker with Susannah Richardson both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> John Barber with Elizabeth Locke both of Barrington  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> John Nute Jun<sup>r</sup> with Hannah Place both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Joseph Plummer with Hannah Bickford both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Edward Rollins with Anna Wentworth both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> James Chamberlain with Phebe Jackson both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Joseph Thompson Jun<sup>r</sup> with Lydia Green both of Rochester

- 1778 Dec<sup>r</sup> — Joseph Bickford with Dorcas Ellis both of Rochester
- 1779 March 18<sup>th</sup> John Ham with Mary Dam both of Rochester
- June 28<sup>th</sup> Benj. Babb of Barrington with Hannah Furbur of Rochester
- July 29<sup>th</sup> John Bickford with Elizabeth Pearl, both of Rochester
- August 10<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Garland Jun<sup>r</sup> with Lydia Jackson, both of Rochester.
- August 26 John Rollings with Elizabeth Leighton both Rochester
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> John Wille with Mercy Cook, both of Somersworth.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> James Rogers with Susannah Pinkham both of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Moses Hayes Jun<sup>r</sup> of Rochester with Dolly Wingate of Madbury
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Moses Downs with Elizabeth Trickey both of Rochester.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Amos Place with Olive Knight both of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> William Wingate with Deborah Buzzel both of Rochester.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Joshua Peavey with Mary Buzzel both of New Durham
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Cook of Wakefield with Sarah Downing of Rochester.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Daniel Calef with Anna Scribner both of Rochester.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Enoch Hayes with Susanna Knowles both of Rochester.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> James Colman of Rochester with Dorcas Wentworth of Somersworth
- 1780 Jan<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rogers of the Gore with Mary Chamberlain of Rochester
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Stephen Starboard with Lydia Nayler both of Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Jason Chamberlain with Mary Brewster both of Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Timothy Ricker with Lois Plummer both of Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Young with Sarah Defethering, [Trefethen] he of Middleton She of Somersworth

- 1780 Febr 17<sup>th</sup> Joseph Ellis of Middleton with Hannah Perkins of Rochester  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Trickey with Lucy Cook both of Rochester  
 March 21<sup>st</sup> Moses Jenmes of Rochester with Abigail Berry of Barrington  
 March 21<sup>st</sup> Ebenezer Horn with Lydia Camy both of Somersworth  
 April 3<sup>d</sup> John Stanton with Susanna Knight both of Rochester  
 April 13<sup>th</sup> Matthias Welch with Rachel Pearl both of Rochester  
 June 4<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Horn of Dover with Lucy Thompson of Rochester  
 June 22<sup>d</sup> Samuel Tuttle with Martha Varney both of Somersworth  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> Isaiah Foss with Mary Dow both of Barrington  
 August 22<sup>d</sup> Moses Babb with Meribah Lock both of Barrington  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Beard Plummer with Susanna Ham both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Zebulon Durgan of Durham with Lettice Stillson of New Durham  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Hanson of Madbury, with Patience Varney of Rochester
- 1781 Jan<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> John Place Jun<sup>r</sup> with Patience Downing both of Rochester  
 Febr 20<sup>th</sup> David Jenmes with Lucy Page both of Rochester  
 Febr 22<sup>d</sup> David Corson with Mary M<sup>c</sup>Durffee both of Rochester  
 April 12<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Lord of Berwick with Abigail Allen of Rochester  
 May 21<sup>st</sup> John Tucker of Kittery with Phebe Heard of Rochester  
 August 16<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth of Somersworth with Mary Berry of Rochester  
 August 16<sup>th</sup> Hanniel Clark with Judith Berry both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> John Allen with Mary Clark both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Daniel Horn with Charity Place, both of Rochester
- 1782 Febr 5<sup>th</sup> Joshua Hayes with Hannah Lock both of Barrington

- 1782 Febr 28<sup>th</sup> John Myrick with Elizabeth Palmer both of Rochester
- March 7<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts of Berwick with Lydia Tebbets of Rochester
- March 12<sup>th</sup> Benj. Varney with Joanna Ham both of Rochester
- March 21<sup>st</sup> Silas Tebbets with Sarah Heard, both of Rochester
- May 9<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Heard with Sarah Yetton, both of Rochester
- June 19<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hodgdon of Wakefield with Charity Dame of Rochester
- August 1<sup>st</sup> John Roberts with Ruth Rogers both of Rochester
- August 3<sup>d</sup> Philip Jackson with Mary Place both of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Robert Evens with the Wid<sup>w</sup> Hannah Heard both of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Ebenezer Hayes with Phebe Huckins both of Barrington
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Samuel Hayes of Barrington with Sarah Pearl of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> John Willey Jun<sup>r</sup> with Tamsin Gray both of Barrington
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Stephen Brock with Elizabeth Berry both of Barrington
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Richard Foss with Marcy Berry both of Barrington
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Timothy Roberts Jun<sup>r</sup> with Elizabeth Hayes both of Rochester
- 1783 Febr 6<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Holmes with Mary Hall both of Barrington
- Febr 27<sup>th</sup> Samuel Foss, Tertius with Sarah Junkins both of Barrington
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Benj. French of New-Market with Mary Harford of Rochester
- May 22<sup>d</sup> John Huckens of Barrington with Mary Pearl of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wentworth Lord of Berwick with Mercy Allen of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> James Marden Jun<sup>r</sup> with Frederica Scevey both of Barrington

- 1783 Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> John Wentworth of Somersworth with Rebecca Horn of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Joseph Pearl Jun<sup>r</sup> with Catharine Clark both of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Jedediah Tebbets with Dorothy Tebbets both of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Tebbets with Esther Tebbets both of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel Hayes with Margaret Foss both of Barrington
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Palmer with Susannah Twombly both of Rochester
- 1784 Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Abraham Pribble of Wolfsboro' with Mary Cole of Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Joseph Holmes with Sarah Page both of Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Nathan Webb Adams of Newington with Elizabeth Cole of Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Benj. Berry with Mary Foss both of Barrington
- April 20<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Leighton Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mary Rogers both of Rochester
- April 21<sup>st</sup> Benj. Adams Esq<sup>t</sup> of Newington with Susanna Brown of Rochester
- May 23<sup>d</sup> Moses Chamberlain with Mary Nason both of Rochester
- July 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Roberts with Betty Dame, both of Rochester
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Anthony Pevee with Betty Hammon both of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Elijah Horn with Anna Corson both of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Joseph Ricker with Sarah Trickey both of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> George Snell Hayes with Anna Hawkins both of Rochester
- 1785 Jan<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Timothy Heard with Mary Dame both of Rochester
- March 3<sup>d</sup> William Henderson with Peggy Roberts, He of Dover, She of Rochester
- March 17<sup>th</sup> Gilbert French with Leah French both of Rochester
- March 24<sup>th</sup> Timothy Richardson with Anna Perkins both of Rochester



## NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

### BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 112.]

1761. Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Joseph and Johanna Adams was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Mr Lemuel Trickey and Alice his wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Coven<sup>t</sup> & Temperance & Lois y<sup>r</sup> Daughters were baptized.  
Arrabella Nutter also owned the Covenant & was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Noah Son to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.  
Item Ame Daughter to Samuel & Mary Tompson was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Shakford was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 Anna Nutter owned the Covenant and was baptized.  
Item Betty Nutter owned the Covenant and was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Will. Blyh owned the Covenant and was Baptized.
- Nov 22<sup>d</sup> Mr Eliphelet Dam & his wife Abigail had a Son Baptized Joseph Patterson.  
Item Noah & Lidia Rawlins\* owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had Daugh<sup>rs</sup> Baptized Elizabeth & †.
- 1762: Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31: Olive Daughter to Joshua & Sarah Nutter was baptized.  
Item: Deborah Daughter to Ephraim & Lydia Pickering was baptized.
- Feb. 21. Joseph Syms Son to John & Anne Nutter was baptized.
- April 25<sup>th</sup> Alice Daughter to Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Furbur & Eliza<sup>th</sup> was baptized.
- May 2<sup>d</sup> Anna Daughter to Mr Joshua & Rosse: Trickey was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.

†There are two other names, both illegible.—ED.

- 1762 June 7<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter to Mr Gideon & Elioner Walker was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Joshua Nutter Son to Icabod & Olive Rawlings was baptized.
- Item Molly Daughter to Samuel & Mary Rawlings was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Deborah Daughter to Mr Thomas Pickering Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerusha his wife was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Son to Josiah & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Lemuel Son to Layton & Deborah Coolbroth was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter to Nicolas & Hannah Pickering was Baptized.
- 1763 May 31: James Son to Joseph & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Trickey was baptized: private Baptism: Sick.
- July 10<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son to Joseph & Abigail Coleman was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Shackford was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> John Son to ————— & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Clark was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Gideon Son to Mr Seth & Ama Walker was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> Mrs Mehitable Dam wife to Mr Joseph Dam was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- Item Samuel Son to Mr Jos<sup>h</sup> and Mehitable Dam was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Pitman & Jane Coolbroth was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 11: Mr Jethro Furbur owned the Covenant and also at the same time Jethro his Son born w<sup>th</sup> but one leg was baptized.
- 1764 Feb 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Josiah and Elizabeth Downing was baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Antony Son to John Nutter Esq<sup>r</sup> & Anna his wife was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter to Mr Ephraim Pickering & wife was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter to Mr Joseph Adams & Johanna his wife was baptized.

- 1764 Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Hannah Daughter to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Shakford & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 30 Gideon Son to Mr Gideon Walker & Elioner his wife was baptized.
- Item Susanna Daughter to Mr Eliphelet Dam & Abigail his wife was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mr John Coleman & Mary his wife were admitted to full Communion to this Church.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Nehemiah Son to Mr Thomas Pickering Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerusha his wife was baptized.
- 1765 March 21<sup>st</sup> At a Church Meeting held at my house after opening the meeting with prayer we proceeded to the business on w<sup>ch</sup> we met & we first chose John Nutter Esq<sup>r</sup> to be a Deacon of this Church by a General Vote of those then p<sup>se</sup>nt. Then considered the case of Hatevil Nutter & Determined to waite a while upon him for further satisfaction.
- Item We considered the case of Joshua Trickey and accepted his acknowledgement upon a promise of Reformation.
- Item It being mentioned by some of the Church that we might after some time sing in publick w<sup>th</sup>out Reading it was voted by all the Church y<sup>n</sup> p<sup>se</sup>nt, & Lastly a Committee was chosen also that y<sup>y</sup> might hear the unhappy difference between Mr Edward Walker & wife & some others of the family & to aecomodate matters between them if in their power: & if otherwise to order the faulty p<sup>so</sup>ns to withdraw from Communion till further orders. The Committee were Major Downing Mr Jonathan Downing & my Son Deacon Benjamin Adams. Memorand: The Difference between Walker & wife made up. Differ again Mrs Sarah Walker & Daughter Deborah Rawlins were suspended from Communion.
- April 27<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Jonathan & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Quint was baptized: Private Baptism.
- April 28 Olley Daughter to Mr Joseph & Abigail Coleman was baptized.
- Item: Elizabeth Daughter to Mr John & Mary Coleman was baptized.
- May 26: Mary Dockum owned the Covenant & was baptized.

- 1765 June 7<sup>th</sup> John Son to Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Quint was baptized: Private Baptism.
- July 21 Luce Daughter to Mr Seth Walker & wife was baptized.
- Item: Mr Nehemiah Furbur & Abigail his wife were admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Olive Daughter to Mr Ichabod & Olive Rawlin\* was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Rawlins was baptized.
- 1766 June 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Mark Miller & Susanna his wife\* owned the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Elizabeth Harrison.
- June 15<sup>th</sup> Catharine Daughter to Mr Joseph Trickey & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
- July 20<sup>th</sup> John Son to Pitman Coolbroth & Jane his wife was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 10: Charles Hogdon\* owned the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Elizabeth.
- 1767 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mr John Downing owned the Covenant & had a Son baptized John.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Josiah Son to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Shackford was baptized, Private Baptism, being sick.
- March 15<sup>th</sup> Phebe Daughter to Mr Jethro Furbur & Mary his wife was baptized.
- April 12<sup>th</sup> William Brasbridge Son to William Brasbridge own'd the Covenant & was baptized.
- May 24<sup>th</sup> Levi Son to Mr Thomas Pickering Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerusha his wife was baptized.
- May 31<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Son to Mr Joseph Adams & Johanna his wife was baptized.
- Item: Seth Son to Mr Gideon & Elioner Walker was baptized.
- June 14. Mrs Allice Heart was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- July 12. Hannah Daughter to Deacon Nutter & Nanne his wife was baptized.
- 1768 March 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Timothy Dam owned the Covenant & had a Son baptized Richard.
- May 22<sup>d</sup> Allice Daughter to Mr John & Mary Downing was baptized.
- June 5<sup>th</sup> William Son to Mr Joseph Trickey was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

- 1768 June 12 Joshua Son to Mr Ephraim & Lydia Pickering was baptized.  
 Item Olive Ring Daughter to Mr Ephraim & Lydia Pickering was Baptized.
- July 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Mark Miller & his wife had a Son baptized Benjamin.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> William Son to Pitman Coolbroth & Jane his wife was baptized.  
 Item Daniel Son to John & Mary Huntris was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Temperance Daughter to Mr Icabod Rawlins and Olive his wife was baptized.
- 1769 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Mr John Fabyan own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized William Berry.  
 Item: Mr Dennis Hoite & Elizabeth his wife owned the Covenant and had a Son baptized John.
- April 23<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Shackford & Elizabeth his wife had a Son baptized, Nathaniel Cooper.
- April 30<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter to Deacon John Nutter and Anna his wife was Baptized.
- May 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Joshua Downing & his wife had 5 children viz<sup>t</sup> Susannah, Sarah, & Lydia, Daughters & John & Denis Sons baptized.
- May 28. Jonathan, Rossa, & Joshua children to Mr Jonathan Quint & Eliza<sup>th</sup> his wife w<sup>r</sup> baptized.  
 Item Mrs Deborah Mills was admited to full Communion in y<sup>s</sup> Church.
- June 25<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Mr Jethro Furbur & Mary his wife was baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Nicolas Harris Son to Mr Mark Miller & Susanna his wife was baptized, Private Baptism, being sick
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mark, Henry and Hannah Children to Theodore & Mary Dam were baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> Nabbe, also Stephen Field, & Johanna, children to Mr Eliphelet & Abigail Dam were Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 Rose Pickering Daughter to Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Pickering was baptized.  
 Also Molle, Eunis: also Naomi Stevens: & Elizabeth Lois Tweed: all owned the Covenant and were baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Susanna Huntris wife of Mr Nathan Huntris & Elle Walker both owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & were baptized.

- 1770 Feb 18<sup>th</sup> John Pickering Jun<sup>r</sup> Son of Mr John Pickering of Newington owned the Covenant & was baptized.
- Item Henry Nutter Son of Mr Richard Nutter of Rochester owned the Covenant & was baptized.
- March 31: Nathaniel Son to Mr Joseph Adams & Johanna his wife was baptized.
- June 10<sup>th</sup> Samuel Griffin Son to Mr Joseph Trickey & Eliza<sup>th</sup> his wife was baptized.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Pickering Daughter to Mr Dennis Hoite & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.
- July 15<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Ju<sup>o</sup> & Mary Downing was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Mrs. Elizabeth Warren was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- Item. Mrs Esther Nutter was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- Item Mrs Mary Dam was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Gideon Walker & his wife had a Son Baptized Seth.
- Item Mr Joseph Dam Jun<sup>r</sup> owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had a Son Baptized James Chatburn.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 21 Mrs Alice Place was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Mrs Martha Brasbridge\* owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had 3 children baptized vizt John, Catherine & Elizabeth.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter to Cap<sup>t</sup> Benja<sup>n</sup> Adams & Abigail his wife was baptized.
- Item Nicholas Son to Mr Thomas Pickering Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife was baptized.
- Item Rosemond Daughter to Mr John Fabyan & wife was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel & Jethro Sons & Abigail Daughter to Mr James Nutter & Easter his wife were baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>: Enoch Huntris then owned the Covenant & had a Son baptized George.
- Item Edward Brasbridge he owned the Covenant and was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

FRIENDS RECORDS,  
DOVER N. H. MONTHLY MEETING.

---

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 124.]

Thomas Varney; pages 23 and 52.

Sarah Varney; page 26; died 29, 2 mo. 1772.

Married.

Their children:

Jeremiah, born 1766; died 7, 1 mo. 1809.

Mary; married Hanson Evans.

(F. F. R., I: 43.)

Samuel Austin; page 22.

Rachel Hawkins; no account of her membership until now.

Married at Dover, 23, 3 mo. 1765.

Their children born in Dover and Rochester and removed to Saratoga Monthly Meeting, and received certificate in 1793:

Abigail, born 15, 11 mo. 1765.

Paul, 6, 9 mo. 1768; disowned 20, 2 mo. 1790.

Solomon, 4, 2 mo. 1770.

Anne, 15, 7 mo. 1778.

Stephen, 1, 12 mo. 1780.

William, 9, 4 mo. 1783.

Ebenezer Frye; page 38; disowned 23, 5 mo. 1778.

Mary Hussey; page 24.

Married at Dover, 2, 10 mo. 1765.

Their children born in Kittery:

John, born 4, 5 mo. 1767; page 89.

Obadiah, 16, 8 mo. 1771.

Henry Estes; page 29; died 28, 7 mo. 1792.

Sarah Allen; page 34.

Married at Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1765.

Their children born in Berwick:

Jedediah, born 12, 6 mo. 1766; page 95.

Stephen, 2, 10 mo. 1767; disowned.

Jedediah, 15, 12 mo. 1768.

Phebe, 4, 5 mo. 1770; married Abner Place; disowned.

- Judith, 3, 12 mo. 1771.  
 Robert, 13, 3 mo. 1773.  
 Timothy, 13, 4 mo. 1775.  
 Silas, 24, 6 mo. 1777: removed to Falmouth, 1802.  
 Hannah, 4, 11 mo. 1780: married Jedediah Meader.  
 Nathaniel Lamos: page 23: died 28, 10 mo. 1816.  
 Abigail Roberts: died 27, 7 mo. 1829.  
     Married at Dover, 1, 5 mo. 1766.  
     Their children born in Dover:  
     Hannah, born 23, 3 mo. 1767: page 73: married Thomas  
     Roberts.  
     Jonathan, 5, 1 mo. 1769: page 80.  
     Lydia, 10, 9 mo. 1772: disowned 1800: died 14, 8 mo.  
     1871.  
     Sarah, 23, 1 mo. 1779: died 2, 7 mo. 1780.  
     Abigail, 15, 8 mo. 1781: page 93.  
     Nathaniel, 3, 9 mo. 1785: page 61: removed to Tufton  
     borough, 1815.  
 Moses Sawyer: page 28.  
 Rebecca Swain: died 13, 12 mo. 1816.  
     Married at Dover, 28, 8 mo. 1766.  
 Daniel Hussey: page 26: died 9, 3 mo. 1785.  
 Bethiah Varney: page 21: removed in 1789 to Vassalborough;  
     married Jacob Tabor.  
     Married out of Friends Meeting.  
     Their children born in Somersworth:  
     Joseph, born 3, 9 mo. 1765: removed to Hampton, cert.  
     22, 11 mo. 1788.  
     Sarah, 13, 11 mo. 1766.  
     John, 13, 9 mo. 1768.  
     Lydia, 10, 8 mo. 1771.  
     Patience, 4, 6 mo. 1774: removed to Vassalborough, cert.  
     20, 3 mo. 1790.  
     Hannah, 15, 11 mo. 1776.  
     Huldah, 22, 5 mo. 1780.  
     Daniel, 3, 9 mo. 1782. (F. F. R., I: 44.)  
 Zacchens Hanson: page 27: died 21, 4 mo. 1829.  
 Sarah Sawyer: page 28: died 16, 5 mo. 1829.  
     Married at Dover, 22, 10 mo. 1766.  
     Their children born in Dover:  
     Susanna, born 3, 3 mo. 1768: died 5, 3 mo. 1853.  
     Sarah, 3, 3 mo. 1771: died 26, 1 mo. 1777.  
     Ezra, 22, 5 mo. 1773: removed to Vassalborough Meeting.



Amos, 1, 6 mo. 1776; disowned.

Stephen, 26, 3 mo. 1779; married out to Eunice Wentworth but was retained a member. Stephen removed to Falmouth and died there 10, 11 mo. 1861; his wife died 1<sup>st</sup> mo. following.

Ahijah, 16, 8 mo. 1783; page 119; married Hannah Bean.

David Morrill; page 24; died 10 mo. 1816.

Sarah Lewis.

Married at Berwick, 31, 12 mo. 1766.

Their children born in Berwick:

Ruth, born 31, 12 mo. 1767.

James, 6, 2 mo. 1769; disowned.

Elizabeth, 9, 8 mo. 1770; disowned 10 mo. 1793; married out.

Content, 19, 10 mo. 1771; page 81; married Nathan Varney.

Sarah, 9, 7 mo. 1773.

Mercy, 12, 2 mo. 1775; married Josh<sup>a</sup> Varney, Ferrisburgh.

David, 10, 4 mo. 1777.

Jonathan, 28, 5 mo. 1779; disowned 6 mo. 1800.

John, 14, 7 mo. 1781.

Susanna, 14, 7 mo. 1781.

Thaddeus, 12, 7 mo. 1783.

Patience, 2, 3 mo. 1785.

Esther, 4, 4 mo. 1787.

Lydia, 15, 4 mo. 1791.

Joseph Meader; pages 36 and 74.

Abigail Frye; page 19; died 1790.

Married at Kittery, 24, 6 mo. 1767.

Elisha Purinton; page 65; removed to Falmouth.

Sarah Estes.

Married at Dover, 22, 9 mo. 1767.

Their children, the first three born at Dover, Ruth at Berwick, the last three at Kittery:

Abijah, born 1, 4 mo. 1769; removed to Falmouth, certificate 4 mo. 1791.

Robert, 27, 9 mo. 1770; removed to Falmouth.

Samuel, 17, 3 mo. 1773; removed to Hampton, certificate 4 mo. 1791.

Ruth, 30, 4 mo. 1776; removed.

Amos, 31, 12 mo. 1778.

Phebe, 12, 12 mo. 1779.

Lydia, 4, 2 mo. 1784.

William Hussey: pages 24 and 80.

Phebe Hanson: page 25: died 16, 7 mo. 1792.

Married at Dover, 6, 1 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Berwick:

James, born 14, 11 mo. 1768: page 77.

John, 8, 3 mo. 1771: disowned 10 mo. 1793: restored.

Hannah, 13, 3 mo. 1773: page 74: married Christopher Cole.

Sarah, 21, 8 mo. 1775.

William, 21, 9 mo. 1777.

Paul, 26, 5 mo. 1779.

Ahijah, 7, 7 mo. 1781.

Mary, 13, 3 mo. 1783.

(F. F. R., I: 45.)

Abraham Morrill: page 40.

Hannah Nichols: died 4 mo. 1827.

Married at Berwick, 25, 1 mo. 1768.

John Cole: page 38: disowned 22, 4 mo. 1775.

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Buffum: page 28.

Married at Berwick, 25, 1 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Berwick:

Christopher, born 21, 6 mo. 1768: page 74.

Samuel, 8, 4 mo. 1770.

Eunice, 21, 12 mo. 1771: page 79: married Christopher Hussey.

Joshua, 17, 7 mo. 1773.

Caleb, 1, 1 mo. 1781.

Stephen, 2, 6 mo. 1783.

Note. The last two were born after their father was disowned and were accepted by their mother's request 23, 5 mo. 1789.

Mussey Gould: page 33.

Elizabeth Tibbetts.

Married at Dover, 27, 1 mo. 1768.

Joseph Peasley: page 65.

Lydia Pope: died 8, 2 mo. 1782.

Married.

Joshua Varney: page 18: died 19, 8 mo. 1823.

Anne Roberts: page 29: died 24, 8 mo. 1823.

Married in Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Dover:

Moses, born 13, 2 mo. 1770: died 30, 7 mo. 1788.

Mary, 20, 2 mo. 1772: page 91: married James Lamos.

Christopher, 17, 4 mo. 1774: removed to Vassalborough, certificate 7 mo. 1800.

Jedediah, 8, 7 mo. 1776; removed to Nine Partners, cert. dated 9 mo. 1801.

Isaiah, 27, 7 mo. 1778; married out.

Huldah, 9, 8 mo. 1780; died 16, 5 mo. 1790.

Jesse, 25, 10 mo. 1782; married out, disowned; restored and disowned again.

Ezra, 12, 4 mo. 1785; removed to N. York state.

Hannah, 26, 1 mo. 1787.

Moses, 25, 10 mo. 1790.

Ezra, 26, 9 mo. 1794; married out and disowned.

(F. F. R., I: 46.)

Joseph Varney; page 18; died 11, 12 mo. 1780.

Bathsheba Tuttle; page 18; died 23, 11 mo. 1821.

Married in Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Dover:

Levi, born 27, 2 mo. 1772; disowned 7 mo. 1799.

Tabitha, 14, 6 mo. 1774; page 88; disowned, restored.

Enoch, 13, 1 mo. 1777; disowned.

Ebenezer Tuttle; page 18; died 12 mo. 1797.

Deborah Layton.

Married in Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Dover:

Tobias, born 25, 8 mo. 1769; page 81.

Thomas, 17, 5 mo. 1772; died 22, 8 mo. 1817.

Abigail, 13, 5 mo. 1775; page 89; married Samuel Nason.

Mary, 14, 5 mo. 1778; died 6, 4 mo. 1787

John, 7, 7 mo. 1782; died 5, 4 mo. 1787.

Hope, 5, 11 mo. 1786.

Ebenezer; died 12, 7 mo. 1811.

Moses Canney; page 23; disowned 21, 7 mo. 1792.

Huldah Sawyer.

Married at Kittery, 30, 11 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Madbury:

Huldah, born; disowned.

James; disowned.

Sarah.

Ichabod; disowned.

Moses.

Hannah.

Amos Sawyer.

Solomon Evans; died 5, 2 mo. 1832.

Catherine Hanson; page 25; died 13, 7 mo. 1849.

Married in Dover, 7, 12 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Madbury:

Tobias, born 22, 11 mo. 1770; page 94.

Elizabeth, 10, 3 mo. 1774; died 20, 5 mo. 1849.

David, 24, 5 mo. 1778; disowned.

Aaron, 17, 7 mo. 1781; disowned.

John, 15, 10 mo. 1787; died 24, 4 mo. 1828.

Batchelor Hussey; page 20; died 15, 2 mo. 1794.

Sarah Hanson.

Married in Berwick, 12, 12 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Berwick:

Sylvanus, born 17, 9 mo. 1768; page 80.

Isaac, 12, 2 mo. 1772.

Peter, 27, 4 mo. 1774.

James, 27, 7 mo. 1778.

Huldah, 26, 5 mo. 1782.

Batchelor, 9, 1 mo. 1785.

Daniel, 16, 12 mo. 1789.

Stephen, 26, 9 mo. 1792.

(F. F. R., I: 47.)

Lemuel Chesley; died 20, 11 mo. 1789.

Hannah Randall; disowned 10 mo. 1789.

Married at Dover, 29, 3 mo. 1769.

Neither of them were properly members until their marriage, though partly educated among Friends.

Rowland Frye; page 24.

Judith Nock; she was not a member until now.

Married, 1769, (Sept. 27).

Their children born in Berwick:

Mary, born 19, 8 mo. 1770; died 27, 8 mo. 1770.

Ruth, 18, 11 mo. 1771; page 80.

Rowland, 18, 11 mo. 1771.

Rachel; married out to Gershom Clark.

Eunice, 26, 12 mo. 1773; died 3, 1 mo. 1774.

Eunice, 14, 4 mo. 1775.

Mary, 8, 8 mo. 1777; married Tobias Cartland.

Stephen, 30, 4 mo. 1779; disowned 1800.

Sarah, 21, 5 mo. 1781.

John, 16, 6 mo. 1783.

Judith, 30, 7 mo. 1785.

Benjamin, 10, 8 mo. 1787.

David, 23, 1 mo. 1790.

James, 30, 12 mo. 1791.

Alice, 20, 1 mo. 1794.

## EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

---

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 138.]

Ruth Page Daughter to John Page and Lydia his wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 1761.

John Dearborn Page Son to John Page & Lydia his wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6, 1763.

Reuben Page Son to John Page and Lydia his wife was born January 19, 1765.

Lydia Page Daughter to John Page & Lydia his wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 26, 1769.

Moses Page Son to John Page & Lydia his wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18, 1777.

Aaron Page Son to John Page and Lydia his wife was born July 27, 1779.

Polly Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood & Phebe his wife was born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1785.

Betty Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood & Phebe his wife was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1787.

(E. T. R., I: 468.)

Samuel Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw and Margaret Shaw was born November 8, 1772.

Rhoda wife of Samuel Shaw was born January 26, 1775.

John Shaw Son to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born October 26, 1795.

Orren Shaw Son to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born August 18, 1797.

Harriet Shaw daughter to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born March 30, 1802.

Samuel Shaw son to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born February 20, 1807.

Daniel Coffin Shaw son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born April 18, 1810.

Mary Jane Shaw daughter to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born April 11, 1816.

Henry Shaw son to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born February 11, 1800.

(E. T. R., I: 469.)

- Mary Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife  
was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1741.
- Anne Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife  
was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.
- Jonathan Chase Son to James Chase and Mary Chase his  
wife was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1746.
- Josiah Chase Son to James Chase and Mary his wife was  
Born July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1751.
- Lydia Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife  
was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1755.
- Sarah Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife  
was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1757.
- Joanna Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife  
was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1761.
- Abigail Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife  
was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1763.
- William Jewett Son to Samuel Jewett and Abigail his wife  
was Born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1785.
- John Marden Johnson Son to Benjamin Johnson & Abigail  
his wife was Born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1759.
- Bethiah Johnson Daughter to Benjamin Johnson & Abigail  
his wife was Born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1761.
- Sarah Johnson Daughter to Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth  
his wife was Born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1775.
- Benjamin Johnson Son to Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth  
his wife was Born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1778.
- Enoch Johnson Son to Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth his  
wife was Born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- Alice Cilley Daughter to Eliphalet Cilley and Dolley his wife  
was Born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1788.
- Samuel Cilley Son to Eliphalet Cilley & Dolley his wife was  
Born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1790.
- Joseph Cilley Son to Eliphalet Cilley & Dolley his wife was  
Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1793. (E. T. R., I: 470.
- Abigail Cilley Daughter to Eliphalet Cilley and Dolley his  
wife was Born June 2<sup>d</sup> 1796.
- Jonathan Cilley Son to Eliphalet Cilley and Dolley his wife  
was Born November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1799.  
(E. T. R., I: 471.
- Elizabeth Stearns Daughter to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and  
Sarah his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1758.
- Dudley Stearns Son to Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah his  
wife was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1760.

John Stearns Son to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1762.

Josiah Stearns Son to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah Stearns his wife was Born January the 23, 1764.

Esther Stearns Daughter to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Samuel Stearns Son to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1770.

Timothy Stearns Son to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1772.

William Stearns Son to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1773.

Molly Stearns Daughter to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1776.

Elizabeth Stearns Daughter to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was born March 9, 1779.

Moses Hunt Son to Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth his wife was born March 23, 1780.

Hannah Lawrence Daughter to Edward Lawrence and Rachel his wife was born November 3<sup>d</sup> 1771.

Joseph Lawrence Son to Edward Lawrence and Rachel his wife was born January 18, 1772.

Moses Lawrence Son to Edward Lawrence and Rachel his wife was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Josiah Lawrence Son to Edward Lawrence & Rachel his wife was born Sep<sup>t</sup> 28, 1777.

David Lawrence Son to Edward Lawrence & Rachel his wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8, 1780.

Solomon Towle Son to Matthias & Hannah Towle was Born 25 Day of June 1761.

Jennings Towle Son to Matthias Towle & Hannah his wife was born the 11 Day of April 1764.

Molly Towle Daughter to Matthias Towle and Hannah his wife was born March 28, 1766.

(E. T. R., I: 472.)

Nathaniel Perkins Son of Abraham Perkins & Mary his wife was born September 3<sup>d</sup> 1781.

Betsey Perkins Daughter of Abraham Perkins & Mary his wife was born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1785.

John Perkins Son to Abraham Perkins and Mary his wife was born November 17<sup>th</sup> 1797.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns died July 25, 1788, in the 57<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Sarah Stearns widdow of Rev<sup>d</sup> Josiah Stearns died April 2, 1808 in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

William Stearns and Mary Bryant were married May 6, 1800.

Mary Stearns, wife of William Stearns died October 18, 1806, aged 27 years 11 months and 12 days.

William Stearns and Nabby R. Howe were married at Templeton, Mass<sup>ts</sup> January 3, 1809.

William Ruggles Stearns, son of William Stearns & Nabby Richards his wife, was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1809.

Josiah Howe Stearns, son of William Stearns & Nabby Richards his wife was born October 1, 1812.

Mary Elizabeth Stearns, daughter of William Stearns and Nabby Richards his wife was born March 6, 1815.

Samuel Richards Stearns son of W<sup>m</sup> Stearns and Nabby R. his wife was born August 28, 1817.

Samuel R. Stearns died Oct<sup>r</sup> 3, 1820, aged 3 years & one month and six days.

(E. T. R., I: 473.)

Deacon Benjamin Baker departed this Life March 26<sup>th</sup> 1776. April 8<sup>th</sup> 1800. Mary Plumer wife of Samuel Plumer died. March 14<sup>th</sup> 1803. Samuel Plumer husband to the above named Mary died, in the 82<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1801. Simon Drake died aged seventy years & four months & 12 days.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1819. Judith Drake relict of the above named Simon Drake, departed this life aged 83 years & six months.

(E. T. R., I: 474.)

Valentine Clark Departed this life August 23<sup>d</sup> 1766.

Abigail Nudd the wife of Samuel Nudd Died August 26<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Samuel Hanson Departed this life September 10<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Abigail Johnston the wife of James Johnston Died September 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

———— Morrill the wife of William Morrill Died September 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Deacon Simon Dearborn Departed this life September 13<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Esther Stearns a child of the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Josiah Stearns Departed this life October 24<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Sarah Stearns the wife of the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Josiah Stearns Departed this life Nov<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1766.



John Norris Departed this life November 8<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Martha Osgood the wife of Chase Osgood Departed this life Nov<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Jonathan Clark Departed this Life April 16<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Hannah Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton Departed this Life August the 19<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Elizabeth Brown the wife of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Ezekiel Brown Departed this Life December 1<sup>st</sup> 1771, Aged 47 years two months and ten days.

Abigail Rundlet the wife of Jacob Rundlet Departed this Life November 23<sup>d</sup> 1773.

Nathaniel Smith Departed this Life December 20<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Capt. Ezekiel Brown Departed this Life March 22<sup>d</sup> 1774, in the 53<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

Sarah Chandler the Daughter of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife Departed this Life November 4<sup>th</sup> 1774, aged 17 years and three months wanting one Day.

Elisha Tole the Son of John Tole and Hannah his wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1776.

Samuel Lawrence departed this Life Sep<sup>t</sup> 17, '77.

John Prescott departed this Life May 3, 1781.

Caleb French, son of Caleb French & Susanna his wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23, 1804.

Abigail French daughter to Caleb French & Susanna his wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1806.

(E. T. R., I: 475.)

To the Town Clerk of Epping.

I do hereby Certify that Mr Daniel Blue of Monmouth, Maine, and Miss Harriet Smith of said Epping, were legally married, on the 12<sup>th</sup> of January A. D. 1823, by me, William Stearns, Justice Peace.

Recorded Jan<sup>y</sup> 13, 1823.

Attest

William Stearns, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 476.)

Captain James Norris Departed this life December the 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Mary Norris wife to Captain James Norris Departed this life September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1766.

(E. T. R., I: 477.)

Josiah Norris was Married to Katharine Barber February the 14<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Josiah Norris Jun<sup>r</sup> was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1754, Son to Josiah Norris and Katharine his wife.

Katharine Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Katharine his wife was born August the 4, 1756.

Sarah Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Katharine his wife was born January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Josiah Norris was Married to Eunice Coffin August the 30<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Katharine Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1760.

William Norris son to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Lucy Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Moses Norris son to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Eunice Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Coffin Dole Norris son to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Josiah Norris was Married to Anne Chase March y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1779.

Jesse Fogg son of David Fogg and Katharine his wife was born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1785.

(E. T. R., I: 478.)

Katharine Norris wife to Josiah Norris departed this life May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Katharine Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Katharine his wife departed this life July — 1758.

Lucy Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife departed this life September the 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Eunice Norris wife of Josiah Norris Departed this Life March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Katharine Norris Daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife Departed this Life May y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1778.

Rhoda Sanborn Colby daughter of Thomas C. Colby & Abigail his wife was born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Charles Smith Colby son of Thomas C. Colby & Abigail his wife was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1820.

Abigail Dow Colby daughter of Thomas C. Colby & Abigail his wife was born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1822.

Joanna Richards Colby daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> C. Colby & Abigail his wife was born ———

(E. T. R., I: 479.)

Isaiah Clough Son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam Clough his wife was Born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Martha Clough Daughter of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Mehitable Hills Daughter of Josiah Hills and Elizabeth his wife was Born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Elizabeth Hills Daughter of Josiah Hills and Elizabeth his wife was Born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Betsey Hills the wife of Josiah Hills Departed this Life March 4<sup>th</sup> 1796, in the twenty-eight year of her age.

Josiah Hills the Son of Josiah Hills and Molly his wife was Born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1797.

John Hills the Son of Josiah Hills and Molly his wife was Born November 22<sup>d</sup> 1799.

Samuel Hills Son of Josiah Hills and Elizabeth his wife was born January 5<sup>th</sup> 1805.

George Hills Son of Josiah Hills and Elizabeth his wife was born May 25, 1807.

Sarah Brown Daughter of Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was Born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1784.

John Brown Son of Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was Born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1786.

Paul Brown a Son of Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was Born February 23<sup>d</sup> 1789.

Benjamin Brown Son to Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was born September 2<sup>d</sup> 1793.

Rebeckah Brown Daughter to Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1798.

(E. T. R., I: 480.)

David Lawrence died 1848. [In pencil.]

(E. T. R., I: 481.)

Jacob Morrill Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Lydia Morrill Daughter of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Hannah Morrill Daughter of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Levi Morrill a Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Miriam Morrill a Daughter of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Abigail Tilton a Daughter of Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget his wife was Born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1766.

Anna Tilton a Daughter of Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget Tilton his wife was Born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1766.

Samuel Tilton a Son of Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget his wife was Born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Thomas Clough a son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born February the 9<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Abner Clough a Son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Ezekiel Clough a Son of Ezekiel Clough & Miriam his wife was Born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1759.

Miriam Clough a Daughter of Ezekiel Clough & Miriam his wife was Born October 29<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Mary Clough a Daughter of Ezekiel Clough & Miriam his wife was Born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Levi Clough a Son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Jeremiah Clough a Son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Joseph French a Son of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born December 10<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Abigail French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1761.

Lydia French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Barzilla French a Son of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Sarah French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born February 5<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Betty Samborn a Daughter of Nathan Samborn and Jemima his wife was born July 3<sup>d</sup> 1760.

Anna Samborn a Daughter of Nathan Samborn and Jemima his wife was Born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.

(E. T. R., I: 482.)

Rachel Samborn a Daughter of Nathan Samborn and Jemima his wife was Born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Sarah Fogg a Daughter of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1758.

David Fogg a Son of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was Born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Caleb Fogg a Son of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was Born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Jonathan Fogg a Son of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was Born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Sarah Jennes a Daughter of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1754.

## KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

---

### MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 171.]

1803. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10. Doct<sup>r</sup> Abner Page of New Durham and Hannah Tuexbury of Hawke.  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 19. Timothy Colby and Abigail Currier both of Newtown.  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20. Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlett of Gilmanton and Dorothy Clements of Hawke.  
March — John Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town and Hannah Gooding of East Kingston.  
April 6. ——— Graves of South Hampton and Peggy Barstow of Exeter.  
May — Enoch Heath of Hampstead and Hannah Plummer of Hawke.  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 17. Married Ben<sup>a</sup> Clifford of Dorechester and Nancy Currier of South Hampton.  
Decem<sup>r</sup> — Jabez Collins of Hampstead and Olive Eastman of Hawke.
1804. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12. D<sup>r</sup> Flanders of South Hampton and Priscilla Bartlett of Hawke. (K. F. C. R., I: 255.)  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5. D<sup>r</sup> Israel Gale and Polly Greely both of East Kingston.  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26. Sam<sup>l</sup> Faver of New Chester and Hoppy Brown of this Town.  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25. ——— Cartlan and ——— Favour both of Newton.  
March 11. Joshua Whitecher and Lydia Poor both of Raymond.  
March 15. Moses Hook and Ruth Stewart both of Poplin.  
March 17. James Chase and Harriet Smith both of Poplin.  
April — Capt<sup>n</sup> Joseph Williams and Sally Blake both of Hawke.  
April — Thom<sup>s</sup> Fellows of Hawke and Sally Quinby of Hampstead.  
April — Israel Collins & Polly Pollard.  
May — Edward West of Poplin & Miriam Blasdel of this Town.

1804. May — David Bartlett & Polly Young.  
 June 21. James Flanders and Polly Dimond both of  
 Hawke.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 12. Was Married Moses Leavit of Sanbornton and  
 Abigail Challis of Poplin.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. Levi Persons & Lois French.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. Nath<sup>l</sup> Stuart & Hannah Collins.

(K. F. C. R., I: 256.)

- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Thom<sup>s</sup> Davis and Miriam Martin.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> — Paul Chase & Polly Currier both of New Town.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Joshua Barstow of Exeter & Hannah Webster  
 of East Kingston.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. ——— Elliot of Haverhill and Nancy Nicholls  
 of New Town.  
 1805. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10. Nath<sup>l</sup> Sawyer of Plastow and Lydia  
 Pierce of South Hampton.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25. Abraham Quimby and Miriam Jones both of  
 Springfield.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. John Stewart of New Town and Abigail Dow  
 of South Hampton.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> — Daniel Peasley & Elizabeth Seecomb.  
 April — ——— Flanders & Tirza Sawyer.  
 Andrew Judkins and Rebecca Judkins both of South  
 Hampton.  
 June 24. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen and Jemima Clough both of this  
 town.  
 July 4<sup>th</sup>. William Peasley of Newtown and Dorothy  
 Campbel of Hawke.  
 July 21. Aaron Quimby and Betsy Dymond both of  
 Hawke.  
 July 21. Moses Atwood & Sukey Gale both of this Town.  
 (K. F. C. R., I: 257.)

#### MARRIAGES BY REV. ELIHU THAYER.

1805. July 28. John Woodman of Kingston and Nancy  
 Bagley of Amesbury.  
 August 4. John Currier and Polly Morrill both of East  
 Kingston.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 8. Ebenezer Bartlett of this town and Judith Colby  
 of New Town.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 13. Moses Currier of South Hampton and Polly  
 Carter of East Kingston.

1805. Aug<sup>st</sup> 18. Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce & Nancy Blaisdel both of South Hampton.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 25. Jonathan Fellows & Elizabeth Clifford both of Kensington.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 29. Joseph Daniels & Margaret Bazan both of Portsmouth.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 20. Sam<sup>l</sup> Worthen of Candia & Sarah Brown of Poplin. (K. F. C. R., I: 156.)
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> John Calef, Second, Sally Hanson of Epping.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 22. Hervey Maxcy of Union, Mass. and Sally Eastman of this Town.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Matthias Bartlett & Judith Rowell, both of New Town.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 14. Ebenezer Clemment of Plastow & Sally Brown of Hawke.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Jacob Pollard & Sally Seecomb both of this Town.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Huse of Amesbury & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Peaslee of New Town.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 1. Dr Timothy Tilton of Bridgewater & Jane Brown of this Town.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 12. Jon<sup>a</sup> Witcher and Polly Webster both of this Town.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 25. Amos Davis & Abigail Thomson, both of this Town.
1806. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilton and Abigail Buzzel Both of East Kingston.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30. Benj<sup>a</sup> Davis & Alice Silloway both of this Town. (K. F. C. R., I: 157.)
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20. Henry Smith of Raymond & Betty Scribner of Poplin.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22. Daniel Ayers & Nancy Day both of Plastow.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Loud & Mary Gillman both of Exeter.
- April 15. Jacob Gale and Hannah Currier both of New Town.
- April 24. W<sup>m</sup> Collins and Sally Griffin Both of Hawke.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Humphrey Noyes of Atkinson & M<sup>rs</sup> Susannah Johnson of this Town.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Martin of Atkinson & Mehitable Blake of Hawke.
- May 5. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stevens & Sally Savery both of this Town.
- June 1. James Hoit of Hopkinton and Hannah Gould of New Town.

1806. June 18. Peter Tewxbury of South Hampton & Nancy Farrington of Amesbury.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 19. Eli Hoit and Anna Favour both of Newtown.  
 (K. F. C. R., I: 158.)
1807. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1. Aaron Patten & Sally Chase.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. John Bartlett & Betsy Favour both of Newtown.  
 April 7<sup>th</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup> Gordon & Apphia Lovereign both of Exeter.  
 April 18. Col<sup>n</sup> Levi Bartlett & Abigail Stevens both of this Town.  
 March — Ebenezer Kimbal of New Town & Polly Lowel of Amesbury.  
 April 23. Jon<sup>a</sup> Greely of East Kingston & Polly Gould of New Town.  
 June 1. John Gould & Mary Griffin both of Exeter.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> — Jeremiah Brown & Nancy Hook both of Hawke.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 8. Married Jon<sup>a</sup> Sargeant and Miriam Carrier both of New Town.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. John Jeffers of Plastow and Mary Colby of Kingston.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> — James Hook and Pamela Spofford both of Hawke.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 26. Enoch Bagley & Sarah Colby both of New Town.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26. Joel Judkins and Nancy Dudley both of this Town  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 26. Jonathan Young of this Town and Phebe Towle of Hawke.  
 (K. F. C. R., I: 159.)
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 16. Married John Webster and Hannah Sweat.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 30. Nathan Bachelor of Hawke and Abigail French of this Town.
1808. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4. Nehemiah Towle & Nabby S. Bean both of Hawke.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13. Nathan Gould & Abigail Flanders both of South Hampton.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13. Willoughby Colby of Newtown & Elizabeth Tuxbury of South Hampton.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24. M<sup>r</sup> Gideon Conner of Newbury, Mass. and Hannah Sanborn of East Kingston.  
 Feb. 24. ——— Willet & ——— Carter both of Exeter.  
 Feb. 28. Philip Hunt and Nancy Merrill both of this Town.



1808. May — James Banks of Newburyport and Catherine Severance of this Town.  
 May — Henry Webster & Sally Martin both of this Town.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> John Stevens of East Kingston and Polly Seecombe of this Town.  
 June — Reuben Dimond & Anna Tewksbury both of Hawke.  
 August 15. John Quinby of Brentwood and Elizabeth Gould of Newtown.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 30. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood & Polly Quinby both of Exeter.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 6. Joseph Williams Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Blake both of Hawke.

(K. F. C. R., I: 160.)

- Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Joseph Colby & Jenne Flanders both of Newtown.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. Caleb Peaslee & Dolly Chase both of Newtown.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. Sam<sup>l</sup> Eastm. 3<sup>d</sup> and Sally Eastman both of Hawke.  
 1809. Jan<sup>ry</sup> — Jeremiah Fisk of Deerfield and Polly Fifield of this Town.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> — Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster and Lois Webster Both of East Kingston.  
 April 5. Capt<sup>n</sup> Elisha Hood & Miriam Lock both of Poplin.  
 April — John Merrill of Amesbury and Betsey French of this Town.  
 April — Caleb Leucy & Polly Clark both of this Town.  
 May — Israel Blak & ——— Hunt both of Hawke.  
 May — ——— Harriman and ——— Eaton both of Plastow.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. Amos Davis of Plastow and Polly Colby of Newtown.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> — Benj<sup>a</sup> Webster of this Town and Sally Dearborn of Hawke.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 19. Esman Colby and Polly Hoit.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 30. Benj<sup>a</sup> Silloway and Polly Davis both of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 161.)

- Decem<sup>r</sup> 14. Josiah Greely and Sally Currier both of East Kingston.  
 1810. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20. Peter Eastman and Mary Barter.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 28. Moris Whitcher and Sarah Woodman.

1810. March 1. Daniel R. Emerson & Abigail Tewksbury of Hawke.
- May 8<sup>th</sup>. Doct<sup>r</sup> Joseph Eastman of Lowdon & Miriam Calef of East Kingston.
- May 17. Joseph French of South Hampton and Polly Stuart of Newtown.
- May 24. Gideon George and Sarah Woodward both of Hawke.
- June — Mr ———Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> ———Griffin of Exeter.
- July 1. Robert Whiteher and Polly Farrien both of Newtown.
- July 13. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stevins 2<sup>d</sup> and Abigail Tappan, the latter of East Kingston.
- August 21. Benj<sup>a</sup> Sanborn & Hannah Fifield.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 162.)
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. John Bartlett of this Town & Polly Colby of Newtown.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30. Benaiah Spofford and Polly Page both of Hawke.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. Amos Trussel of Boscawen & Mary Whiteher of New Town.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. Elijah Brown of Poplin & Miriam Quinby of Hawke.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Cap<sup>n</sup> John Rogers and M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Gillman both of Exeter.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. Israel Ingalls of Amesbury and Mary Currier Newtown.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. Levi Sanborn of South Hampton and Polly Carter of East Kingston.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28. Mr Curtis S. Chapin of Exeter & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bussel of South Hampton.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 15. Ebenezer George of Hawke & Tryphena Davis of this Town.
1811. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1. Jon<sup>a</sup> Dearborn & Sally Hill of Hawke.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 163.)
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24. Josiah Hook 3<sup>d</sup> & Mary Marshall both of Brentwood.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26. Timothy Boutelle Esq<sup>r</sup> of Waterville and Helen Rogers of Exeter.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26. Moses Fifield & Susanna Quinby both of this Town.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Robert Wallace of Raymond & Hannah Elkins of this Town.

1811. Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. Mr Josiah Fitts & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Gale both of South Hampton.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. Levi Veasy & Sally Janverin both of Kensington.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 21. Amos Page of Atkinson & Sally Badger of this Town.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 26. Edward Stevens of Brentwood & Sally Wood of Poplin.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 29. Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster & Abigail M. Currier both of East Kingston.
1812. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Ensign Daniel Colcord & Polly Woodman both of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 164.)

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23. Sam<sup>l</sup> Kelly of Amesbury and Miriam Silloway of this Town.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26. Peter Judkins of Gilmanton and Abigail Webster of East Kingston.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1. Enos Dole Wadleigh and Sally Colcord both of Brentwood.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20. John Page of Hawke & Dorothy Sanborn of this Town.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 27. Joseph Chapman of Meredith & Olive Dustin of y<sup>s</sup> Town.  
 April 2<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Thomas Cotton of Sanborn and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Williams of Hawke.  
 June 7. William Badger & Elizabeth Dearborn both of this Town.  
 July 10. Edward Cheney and Sally Dearborn both of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 165.)

#### MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN TURNER.

1818. Feb 10<sup>th</sup> Jacob Tucker & Jane Healey both of this Town.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup> Moses Sanborn & Deborah Hoit both of this Town.  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Jacob Willey & Hammah Stevens both of East Kingston.  
 October 22<sup>d</sup> Tappan Sargent of Amesbury & Maria Eaton of South Hampton.  
 August 27<sup>th</sup> Richard Lovering of Exeter & Martha Elliot of this Town.

1818. July 8<sup>th</sup> Coleord Patten & Maria K. Fletcher of Newburyport.  
 October 29<sup>th</sup> Mood M. Hook & Sarah Sawyer both of Hawke.  
 December 9<sup>th</sup> Simeon Peaslee & Polly Sawyer both of Plaistow.  
 December 21<sup>st</sup> Josiah Sawyer of Deerfield & Joannah Sanborn of this Town.
1819. Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Barns French & Dorothy Goodwin both of South Hampton.  
 March 31<sup>st</sup> Nathan Tuck of Brentwood & Rhoda French of Kensington.  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> Jacob Severance of this town & Jane Abbot of Salisbury.  
 May 2<sup>d</sup> Robert French Smith of East Kingston & Armintha Sanborn of this Town.  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> William Merrel & Susan Jewell both of South Hampton.  
 July — Moses Gordon & Rhoda Flanders both of South Hampton.  
 September 19<sup>th</sup> Samuel Gould & Molly Hoit both of Newtown.  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> Anthony Kelly & Sarah Colby both of Newtown. (K. F. C. R., I: 120.)
1820. February 22<sup>d</sup> Daniel Hoit & Sarah Bagley both of Newtown.  
 Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> Thomas Coggswell of Atkinson & Polly Noyes of Plaistow.  
 24<sup>th</sup> Henry Collins & Rachel Sanborn both of Hawke.  
 March 2<sup>d</sup> Peter Sanborn & Lucinda Collins both of Hawke.  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> Phinehas Parker & Abigail Tucker both of this Town.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> Lowel Atwood of Hampstead & Ruth Ferren of Sandown.  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> John Stevens & Hannah Smith both of this Town.  
 August 17<sup>th</sup> Moses Collins & Hannah Page both of Hawke.  
 July 10<sup>th</sup> Henry Elkins & Susanna Clough both of Hawke.  
 October 15<sup>th</sup> Elisha Bachelor & Ruth Prescott both of Hawke.

## MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H.

---

### DATES OF CERTIFICATES.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 130.]

1818. Aug. 27. Benjamin Dow, Epping to Sucky Lawrence, Lee.  
April 2. James Glidden to Abigail Stevens, both of Lee.  
Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Jonathan Prescott to Mary Allen, of Lee, the former of Epping.  
March 10. Micajah Bickford, of Barnstead to Sally Rollins, of Lee.  
May 24. Ebenezer C. Smith to Deborah Pendergast, both of Barrington.  
Oct. 28. Charles Foster to Deborah Durgin, both resided at Durham.  
Oct. 5. Nicholas N. Durall to Mercy True, both of Lee.  
May 27. Edmund Wentworth to Eliza Lang, residents of Portsmouth.  
Oct. 12. James Smart to Lois Glover, both of Durham.
1819. January 25. Then married John Shackford to Lydia Chapman, both of Newmarket.  
Jan. 11. Nath<sup>l</sup> Young of Newmarket to Mary Cram of Lee.  
Apl. 24. Mark Hill, of Lee to Sally Peirce, of Barrington.  
May 24. William Pike to Elizabeth Hilton, both of Newmarket.  
May 27. Then married Joshua Doe, of Durham to Nancy Torr, of Newmarket.  
May 6. John Glass, of Nottingham to Abigail Demeritt, of Durham.  
Sept. 30. Then married Morris Dearborn, of Effingham to Abigail Bracket, of Lee.  
Sept. 30. Timothy Hill to Mary Layne, both of this town.  
Oct. 18. Joshua Holms to Mehitable Fernald, both of Lee.  
Nov. 7. John Mugridge, of Portsmouth to Hannah Smith, of Newmarket.  
April 30. Solomon Davis, 2<sup>d</sup>, of Nottingham to Abigail Hall, of Barrington.

1819. Aug. 15. William Durgin, of Stratham to Eunice Varney, of Stratham.  
 Aug. 13. John Pendergast to Mary Williams, both of Lee.
1820. Nov. 6. Then married Samuel Mathes, Jr. to Caroline Durell, both of Lee.  
 Robert Willey to Hannah Appleton, both of Durham.  
 George Gerrish, Northwood to Elizabeth Emerson, of Lee.  
 June 6. Jedediah Bean, of Nottingham to Jane McDonald, of Barrington.  
 May 10. Joseph Tash to Lucy M. Walker, both of Durham.  
 April 2. John Dyer, of Epsom to Hannah Welch, of Nottingham.  
 July 10. Joab B. Virgin to Olive Jenness, both of Northwood.  
 Feb. 15. Then married Levi Fletcher, of Mt. Vernon, Me. to Susan Laskey, of Lee.  
 March 24. Elijah French to Martha Footman, both of Durham.  
 March 24. Jacob Johnson to Eliza Crumet, both of Durham.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. Joel P. Tibbetts to Mehitable Pickering, both of Newmarket.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 7. Eliphalet York to Mary Frost Durgin, both of Lee.  
 Nov. 9. Hopley Demeritt, of Madbury to Abigail Snell, of Lee.  
 Aug. 30. Ebenezer L. Bennet, of Northwood to Mrs. Catherine Stevens, of Lee.  
 July 25. John Shaw, of Epping to Abigail Rummels, of Lee.  
 Dec. — Jonathan Foy, of Barrington to Susan Stokes, of Durham.  
 Oct. 28. William Lane to Charlotte Hill, both of Lee.  
 June 26. Joseph Jacobs, of Dover to M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Jackson, of Lee.  
 Sept. 9. Joseph Cilley, of Epping to Alice Burnham, of Lee.  
 Aug. 16. David Murray to Betsy French, both of Newmarket.
1821. Aug. 13. Silas Noble, of Lee to Sally Sanborn, of Newmarket.

1821. Dec. 29. Samuel Osborne to Sally Chritchesson, both of Lee.
- Oct. 27. Stephen Bodge, of Madbury to Sally Williams, of Lee.
- Nov. 28. Rufus Willey to Susan Dane, both of Durham.
- Jan. 15. Thomas Parsons, of Gilmannton to Betsy Simpson, of Nottingham.
- Jan. 12. Stephen A. Willey to Abigail Sherburne, both of Newmarket.
- Jan. 23. Nathan Smith, of Brentwood to Sally Tuttle, of Lee.
- Oct. 27. Daniel W. Bartlett to Nancy M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, both of Nottingham.
- Nov. 12. Enoch Butler, of Deerfield to Sally Marden, of Lee.
- Sept. 17. Newman Durell, of Newmarket to Sally N. Osborne, of Lee.
- May 14. Samuel Savage, Durham to Eliza Chapman, Newmarket.
- Sept. — Richard Kent to Love Bickford, both of Durham.
- Feb. — James Williams to Esther Randell, both of Lee.
- Dec. 4. Samuel French, Jr. to Sally French, both of Nottingham.
- Oct. 22. Edmund Pendergast, of Durham to Elizabeth Churchill, Newmarket.
- July 30. Levi Tuttle to Abigail Stokes, both of Durham.
- April 9. Jonathan Langmade [Langmaid] to Sarah French, both of Newmarket.
1822. Jan. 21. Then married Taylor Page, of Lee to Martha H. Goodwin, of Newmarket.
- March 18. George Gopell[?] to Eliza Torr, both of Newmarket.
- Feb. 11. Ebenezer Chapman to Deborah Bennet, both of Newmarket.
- Jan. 16. Jonathan Thompson to Elizabeth Rendel, both of Lee.
- Feb. 4. Joseph Hayes, of Nottingham to Clarissa Caswell, of Barrington.
- Joel Morrison to Harriet Bartlett, both of Barrington.
- Sept. 25. Jonathan Woodman, Lee to Martha Davis, of Barrington.
1823. Sept. 5. Samuel Allen, of Lee to Harriet Leighton, of Barrington.

1823. Sept. 9. Oliver Jones, Dover to Mary Jane Doe, Newmarket.  
 Oct. 5. Jeremiah Ryan, of Salisbury to Betsey Glidden, of Lee.  
 Nov. 17. Josiah Woodman to Nancy Langley, both of Nottingham.  
 Sept. 26. William Caldwell, of Barrington to Abigail Tebbets, of Madbury.  
 Oct. 20. Dr John Torr to Sarah Virgin, both of Northwood.  
 Oct. 30. Sam<sup>l</sup> Glass, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Nottingham to Susan Y. Demeritt, of Madbury.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. Caleb Creasey, of M<sup>c</sup> Vernon, (Maine) to Joanna Fletcher, of Lee.  
 Dec. 18. Joseph A. Walker, of Barnstead to Abigail Murray, Newmarket.  
 March 11. Thomas Langley, of Lee to Pamela Jones, of Barrington.  
 Sept. 23. Eliphalet Dearborn, of Epping to Sally Hilton, of Newmarket.  
 May 3. Vincent Torr, of Newmarket to Susan Spinney, of Durham.  
 Jan. 1. Samuel Hayes to Mary Huckins, both of Nottingham.  
 Jan. 7. Moses Thompson, of Durham to Drusilla Ewer, of Newmarket.  
 Jan. 4. Pelatiah Jones, of Lee to Sophia T. Demeritt, of Nottingham.  
 Jan. 16. Olando Langley, of Lee to Harriet Walker, of Durham.  
 March 1. John Wood to Lydia Doe, both of Newmarket.  
 1824. Dec. 13. Calvin Corson, of New Durham to Lucinda Peavey, of Wolfborough — in Dover Jail.  
 May 27. Samuel Hills, of Epping to Mary Burleigh, of Lee.  
 Sept. 3. Then married John Pearson to Eliza Ann Sims, both of Lee.  
 Oct. 26. David S. Norton, of Stratham to Sophia Doe, Newmarket.  
 Aug. 27. Stevens Durgin to Sally York, both of Lee.  
 Sept. 17. Dea. Job Randell to Mary Langley, both of Lee.  
 Oct. 11. Timothy Moses, Esq., of Lee to Betsy Moses, of Durham.



1824. Jan. 18. John Pinkham to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Doe, both of Newmarket.
- May 27. Gorom W. Hoit, of Lee to Abigail P. Lock, of Barrington.
- Aug. 13. Then married William Chesley, of Durham to Abigail Flanders, of Lee.
- Nov. 15. Gordon Lawrence to Sally Doe, both of Epping.  
John S. Bryant to Mary Willy, both of Lee.
- Nov. 8. James P. Hanscomb to Deborah W. Doe, both of Newmarket.
- Dec. 19. David Dyer, of Loudon to Sally Hayes, of Nottingham.
- May 1. John Edgerly, of Durham to M<sup>rs</sup> Joannah Fox, of Nottingham.
1825. Feb. 7. Then married Henry P. Wiggin to Charlotte M<sup>c</sup>Coy, both of Newmarket.
- Nov. 9. Robert Goodwin to Sarah Stillson, of Durham.
- Sept. 18. John Gerrish, of Northwood to Hannah Lucy, of Nottingham.
- Sept. 18. John Sawyer, of Dover to Eunice Page, of Lee.
- Oct. 17. Joseph Demeritt to Sally Colcord, both of Nottingham.
- Nov. 12. Then married John Rendell to M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Giles, both of Lee.
- Aug. 19. Joseph Watson to Mary Dearborn, both of Newmarket.
- Oct. 22. James Chapman, of Newmarket to Eliza Ann Bunker, of Durham.
1826. July 9. Then married Hayes Daniels to Mehitable Daniels, both of Dover.
- Jan. 8. Daniel Dodge to Neinna C. Paul, both of Newmarket.
- April 3. John Sawyer, of Deerfield to Clarissa Chesley, of Durham,
- Jan. 10. Winthrop S. Hilton, of Newmarket to Dolley Ladd, of Epping.
- March 7. Joseph Jenkins to Eliza Davis, both of Lee.
- Nov. 8. Thomas Lucey to Drusilla Witham, both of Nottingham.
- Nov. 18. David Glass to Mary Welch, both of the town of Nottingham.
- Dec. 15. Then married James Hanscom to Martha Ann Hilton, both of Newmarket.

1826. April 14. John H. Bennet to Caroline Cheswell, both of Newmarket.
- Dec. 16. Benjamin Berry, of New Durham to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Garland, of Durham.
- Aug. 16. Alphonso Clay to Ester Lomes, both of Lee.
- June 18. Joseph H. Hanscom to Maria Smith, both of Newmarket.
- Sept. 5. Ebenezer Whitehouse to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gray, both of Lee.
1827. Jan. 1. Then married Nath<sup>l</sup> Norton, of Newmarket to M<sup>rs</sup> Betsey Moses, of Durham.
- Sept. 7. Mr. Hervey Allen to Louisa Doe, both of Newmarket.
- Nov. 29. John M. Towle to Mary S. Pinder, both of Newmarket.
- Dec. 22. M<sup>r</sup> Paul L. Brewster, of Strafford to Susanna Wiggin, of Lee.
- Oct. 16. Samuel Jones, of Nottingham to Elizabeth Garland, of Durham.
- Jan. 15. William Badger to Mary S. Joy, both of Newmarket.
- Jan. 28. Seth Torr to Mary Ann Willey, both of Newmarket.
- Jan. 22. Daniel B. Stilson to Mary Jane French, both of Lee.
1828. Feb. 17. Then married John Mace to Rebecca Wedgwood, both of Exeter.
- March 2. Jacob Edgerly, of Durham to Susanna Chapman, of Durham.
- April 22. Mark Nutter, of Newington to Abigail Hilton, of Newmarket.
- April 27. Gideon Batchelder to Mary W. Chapman, both of Nottingham.
- April 30. John Hubbard White to Rebecca E. Wheeler Pierce, both of Dover.
- August 31. Mr. Arthur Bennet to Miss Clarissa P. Smart, both of Newmarket.
- Oct. 5. Then joined in marriage Benjamin Norton and Sally Goodwin, both of Newmarket.
- Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>. Then joined in marriage M<sup>r</sup> Jesse Ingalls Mathes to Adeline Elizabeth Osborne.
- Mr. Daniel Tuttle to Nancy Scales, both of Nottingham.

1828. Oct. 26. Mr. John B. Burleigh to Lydia Caverly, both of Newmarket.
1829. May 3. John Osborne Wiggin to Martha T. Wiggin, both of Newmarket.
- May 3. Mr. Josiah Woodman, of Nottingham to Elizabeth Williams, of Lee.
- May 11. Abraham Batchelder Jr., of Northwood to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hoitt, of Lee.
- May 11. Mr. John Shaw to Miss Eliza Joy, both of Northwood.
- May 11. Mr. Benjamin Jewell, of Nottingham to Miss Fanny Shaw, of Northwood.
- May 13. Capt. Andrew Doe, of Newmarket to Miss Mary Ann Tuttle, of Durham.
- June 18. Mr. Jacob Greely, of Gorham, State of Maine to Martha Bartlett, of Nottingham.
- June 23. Married Capt. Ebenezer Welch to Miss Sarah Daniels, both of Durham.
- Aug. 2. Then married Mr. Asa Sanborn to Miss Hannah Meserve, both of Newmarket.
- Aug. 31. Then married M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Davis, of Waterborough, State of Maine to Eliza Wiggin, of Durham.
- Nov. 17. Then married Mr. Garland Smith, of Barrington to Miss Nancy Cheney, of Madbury.
1830. Feb. 11. Then married John Randell, 3<sup>d</sup> to Hannah Langley, both of Lee.
- Feb. 22. Then joined in marriage Stephen J. Thompson and Nancy Griffin, both of Lee.
- Feb. 25. Then joined in marriage William Lock to Sally P. Dame, both of Lee.
- March 31. Then joined in marriage James Pendergast, of Durham to Mary Hill, of Nottingham.
- May 6. Then married Mr. Solomon Wheat to Miss Deborah Ryan.
- May 10. Then joined in marriage Mr. William Norris, of Nottingham to Miss Abigail L. Cartland, of Lee.
- May 20. Then joined in marriage Nath<sup>l</sup> Churchill & Sophia King, of Newmarket.
- May 20. James W. Smith & Eliza Ann Smart, of Newmarket.
- May 20. Joseph Smith & Emeline Edgerly, of Newmarket.

1830. May 29. Then joined in marriage Mr. Abner F. Mace to Mishael B. Wedgwood, the former of Hampton, the latter of Newmarket.
- Sept. 8. Then married Wentworth C. Davis to Deborah Davis, both of Dover.
1831. April 14. Then joined in Marriage Major Francis Augustus Allen, of Sanford, Maine to Miss Rowena Paine, daughter of John Paine, Esq. of Newmarket.
- June 12. Then joined in marriage Benjamin T. Speed to Abigail Speed, both of Newmarket.
- July 10. Mr. Levi Champion, of Lowell, Mass. to Nancy Doe, of Lee.
- Nov. 3. Then married Mr. Moses Davis, of Lee to Miss Ruth M. Hill, of Epping.
- Nov. 24. Then married Stevens Durgan and Hannah Keniston, both of Lee.
- Dec. 11. Then joined in marriage Mr. Reuben Mathes and Miss Lydia Ann Stevens, both of Lee.
- Dec. 28. Then joined in marriage Mr. Jonathan Burley and Miss Sally C. Neal, both of Newmarket.
1832. January 26. Then joined in marriage Simeon Otis, Esq. to Catherine Jenkins.
- Jan. 31. Then joined in marriage Mr. George W. Allen and Mrs. Susan C. Brewster, both of this town.

[The End.]

CORRECTION. The words (Exeter man) in 28th line, page 125, Vol. IV, should read (Exeter, Maine).—ED.

## QUERIES.

74. WILLIAMS.—Chase Williams, born probably in Hampton Falls in 1749, was the father of Walter Williams who married Abigail Marshall all of Hampton Falls. Can any one furnish the maiden name of his wife and her ancestry? Did Chase Williams render service of any kind during the American Revolution? Chase Williams was the son of Walter and Mary (Hilliard) Williams and the grandson of Edward and Mary (Swaine) Williams. Who were the ancestors of Edward Williams? (Miss) Lillian A. Norton.

1949 Biltmore Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

75. EVANS.—Wanted, the parentage of Capt. Hopley Yeaton. His first wife was Comfort Marshall. Did they

have a daughter Comfort and did she marry, if so, whom? Did their son Hopley marry, if so, whom?

R. W. Sawyer.

Bangor, Me.

76. KENNY.—Stephen Kenny, of Meredith, N. H., born July 5, 1771; married February 15, 1797, (or January 14, 1798,) Hannah Hawkins, who was born April 8, 1775, and died at Meredith, November 17, 1860. He died at Meredith, December 14, 1847, leaving three children, Melitable, Trueworthy and Patience Kenny. Wanted the ancestry of Stephen Kenny and Hannah Hawkins.

BEAN.—Major William Bean, of Moultonborough, N. H., born August 4, 1770; married, about 1797, Mary Alls, who was born March 23, 1771, and died March 1, 1840. He died January 26, 1819, leaving four children, Horatio Nelson, Mary, Hiram Rollins, and Lettice Alls Bean. Wanted, the ancestry of Major William Bean and Mary (Alls) Bean.

Harvey L. Currier.

385 Central St., Manchester, N. H.

77. NOWELL.—For some time I have been collecting data regarding the Nowell family, particularly the descendants of Capt. Peter Nowell, of York, Maine and should be pleased to receive information, and to correspond with members of this family. There is not much information available in reference to the later generations, and must be collected from members, of the family, who have records and facts in their possession. Capt. Peter Nowell born 1670, probably in the Isle of Jersey in the English Channel, removed from Salem, Mass. to York, Me. in summer of 1695. He married in 1698, Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary (Davis) Weare, of York, born January, 1676, died September 13, 1729; married secondly Mary Preble, widow of Abraham Preble, February 19, 1730. He was very prominent in the history of York and died May 10, 1740, leaving a family of six sons and three daughters. Their names were as follows:

1. Peter, born February 24, 1698/9; died young.
2. Sarah, born June 29, 1700; married Capt. Jonathan Bane.
3. Mary, born July 15, 1702; married Capt. John Lane.
4. John, "Deacon", born March 18, 1705; m. Tabitha Came.
5. Peter, born 1707; m. Lydia Junkins.
6. Ebenezer, born Nov. 12, 1709; m. Patience Hamilton.
7. Abraham, born Feb. 28, 1711/12; m. Humility Preble.
8. Paul, born 1714; m. Mary Rutling.

9. Silas, born 1719; m. 1st Hannah Came; 2nd Rachel Wallingford, daughter of Judge Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth, N. H.

10. Esther, born July 12, 1721.

Descendants of Ebenezer and Silas lived in Berwick, Me., nearly all persons of the name coming from Maine or New Hampshire probably descend from Capt. Peter. There was likely some relationship between Capt. Peter Nowell and Increase Nowell, Secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, who came with Winthrop in 1630, but this has never been established.

Herbert C. Varney.

743 Iglehart St., St. Paul, Minn.

78. QUIMBY.—Wanted, the ancestry of Miriam Quimby, of Kingston, N. H. She married Stephen Eastman, of Hawke, March 1, 1769? She probably had relatives, or descendants, Laban and Jacob.

(Rev.) S. E. Quimby.

Station A, Derry, N. H.

79. EVANS.—Wanted, the ancestry of Judge Ethni Evans, born in Hinsdale, N. H., in 1770. He became the pioneer and founder of Evans Mills, N. Y., in 1804. He married 1st, ——Coffeen [Coffin?]; 2d, Widow Lathrop; 3d, Widow Treat. Children: Omrod, Alcesta, Civilian, Polly A. and Almeda. He had brothers: Eldad, Silvanus.

Minnie L. Kellogg.

Local History Dep't, Syracuse Public Library,

Syracuse, N. Y.

80. MORSE.—Sarah Morse of Newbury, or Newburyport, Mass. was born Jan. 23, 1722-3; married June 27, 1749, Joseph Munson of Scarborough, Me. She was daughter of Samuel, born Dec. 7, 1688, and Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Hugh and Sarah (Moody) Morse and granddaughter of Deacon Benjamin, born March 28, 1640, married Aug. 26, 1667, Ruth Sawyer Morse, and great-granddaughter of Anthony and Mary Morse. Can some one inform me where Joseph and Sarah (Morse) Munson lived previous to 1765, when they went to Machias, Me., with the first settlers of that place; also the date and place of birth, marriage and death of their four sons, Stephen, who married Sarah Foster; Joseph, Jr., who married Ann Woodruff; John, who married Sarah Niles, May 18, 1783; and Robert, who married Ruth Eliot?

FOSTER.—WOODRUFF.—NILES.—ELLIOT.—Wanted, the

ancestors and where they lived of Sarah Foster, who married Stephen Munson; of Ann Woodruff, who married Joseph Munson; of Sarah Niles, who married John Munson; and of Ruth Eliot, who married Robert Munson. It is probable the latter couple were married in Scarborough or Machias, Me.

GRAY.—MAKER.—RAMSDELL.—John Maker of Cutler, Me., about 1785 to 1810 or 1815, married Molly Gray, who is said to have been of a wealthy Irish noble family, and ran away from home, coming to America. She landed at Cutler and became the wife of John Maker. Can some one enlighten me on the ancestors of Molly Gray? John Maker is said to have gone from Cape Cod to Cutler about 1775 to 1785. Was there a Maker family on Cape Cod at this time, and does anybody know of a family of Makers in which there was a John? This John and Molly had among others a son Reuben Maker, who was born in Cutler, Me., and married a Betsy Ramsdell, March 22, 1819, at Cutler. Betsy Ramsdell was the daughter of Bartlett and Emma (Bean) Ramsdell of Harrington, Me., and later of Cutler. Bartlett Ramsdell was a schoolmaster, born Feb. 18, 1770; married April 14, 1795, died Jan. 25, 1832. Emma (Bean) Ramsdell, his wife, was born Dec. 6, 1773; died July 22, 1814. Can some one inform me who were Bartlett Ramsdell's ancestors, also who were Emma (Bean) Ramsdell's ancestors?

CUTTS.—Richard Cutts of Essex, Eng., father of John<sup>1</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup> and Robert<sup>1</sup>, who came to New England, was a member of Oliver Cromwell's Parliament. He died in 1654. John<sup>1</sup> was of Portsmouth, N. H. Richard<sup>1</sup> was of Portsmouth and Isles of Shoals, where he was a fishing merchant. Robert<sup>1</sup> was of Portsmouth, then Barbadoes. Can anyone inform me, whom Richard<sup>1</sup>, the fishing merchant of Portsmouth and Isles of Shoals, married, and who his wife's parents were?

BUTTERWORTH.—On page 227, Vol. III, "Mayflower Descendants," among a list of inhabitants of Rehoboth, Mass., who petitioned Gov. Bradford concerning the division of land between the town of Rehoboth and Captain Miles Standish, dated June 28, 1653, are the following names: John Butterworth, Robert Martin, William Sabin and Nicholas Ide. Was this John Butterworth the father of Mary, who married Sampson Mason of Rehoboth about 1650?

MARTIN.—Was Robert Martin the grandfather of Mary Martin, who married Hezekiah Horton?

SABIN.—Was William Sabin grandfather of Elizabeth Sabin, who married Robert Miller?

IDE.—Was Nicholas Ide the husband of Mrs. Ide, who married Thomas Bliss?  
Albert C. Mason.

Franklin, Mass.

72. LEAVITT.—(NOTE.)—Since publishing Query No. 72, the address of the writer of that query has been received; address all communications to  
John S. Leavitt.

51 Warren St., West Medford, Mass.

---

## ANSWER TO QUERY.

80. MARTIN.—Henry J. Martin in his "Martin Genealogy" says that Mary Martin married Hezekiah Horton, Dec. 23, 1735, and that she was born March 17, 1715 and was daughter of John<sup>3</sup> Martin by his second wife Mery, who was the widow of Richard Thurber. Mary Martin was granddaughter of John<sup>2</sup> and Joanna (Esten) Martin and great-granddaughter of Richard<sup>1</sup> Martin of Rehoboth, Mass.

---

## DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	2
Mrs. Hannah C. Tibbetts,	"	3
Miss Hannah G. Robinson,	Portsmouth,	1
Dr. Samuel A. Green,	Boston, Mass.,	1
George W. Chamberlain, Esq.,	Malden, "	1
Dr. Frank H. Titus,	San Francisco, Cal.,	1
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati, O.,	2
Total		11
Number of previous donations,		8,224
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,235

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.



## INDEX OF NAMES.

---

- Abbott, Jane, 180.  
Samuel, 119.
- Adams, Abigail, 64, 106, 108, 110,  
154, 158.  
Benjamin, 63, 64, 106, 107, 108,  
110, 112, 152, 155, 156, 158.  
Dudley G., 107.  
Ebenezer, 60, 105, 110.  
Elizabeth, 106, 153.  
Ezekiel G., 61.  
James, 64.  
Joanna, 64, 105, 107, 110, 111,  
153, 154, 156, 158.  
John, 50, 111.  
Joseph, 61, 62, 63, 64, 105, 107,  
110, 111, 153, 154, 156, 158.  
Lois, 110.  
Mary, 112.  
Mrs., 62.  
Nathan W., 108, 152.  
Nathaniel, 158.  
Ruth W., 110.  
Samuel, 110.  
Thomas, 57.  
William, 110.
- Akerman, Benjamin, 56, 98.  
Elizabeth, 51, 56.  
Hannah, 104.  
Mary, 56.  
Mr., 100.  
Phebe, 101.  
Sarah, 56, 103.
- Alcock, Benjamin, 104.  
Elizabeth, 52.  
Joanna, 101.  
Job, 49.  
Joseph, 101.  
Keturah, 101.  
Samuel, 52.
- Alen, see Allen.
- Alexander, Henry, 104.  
Jemima, 101.  
John, 103.  
Thomas, 101.
- Alkins, see Elkins.
- Allard, Grace, 13.
- Allen, Abigail, 150.  
Ann, 12.  
Anne, 39.  
Bathsheba, 43.  
Content, 43.  
Daniel, 39.
- Allen, Desire, 43.  
Dorcas, 44.  
Edmund, 43.  
Elijah, 39, 70.  
Elizabeth, 11, 41, 43, 70.  
Ephraim, 39.  
Ezekiel, 43.  
Francis, 44.  
Francis A., 188.  
George W., 188.  
Hervey, 186.  
Jacob, 11, 39.  
James, 147.  
Jedediah, 44.  
Jerusha, 43.  
John, 150.  
Jonathan, 39.  
Joshua, 148.  
Leah, 11.  
Lydia, 38, 44, 124.  
Mandland, 101.  
Martha, 146.  
Mary, 11, 43, 181.  
Mercy, 151.  
Miss, 146.  
Rachel, 10.  
Ruth, 43, 44.  
Samuel, 147, 183.  
Sarah, 43, 44, 70, 159.
- Allin, see Allen.
- Alls, Mary, 189.
- Almerry, George, 102.  
Martha, 100.  
Mary, 101, 103.  
Mr., 100.  
Robert, 100, 101.
- Amblar, John, 12.
- Ames, Katherine, 134.  
Mary, 89.
- Anderson, Mr., 1.
- Andrews, Edward, 13.
- Applebee, Elizabeth, 79.
- Appleton, Hannah, 182.
- Ash, Judith, 146.
- Atwood, Lowell, 180.  
Moses, 174.
- Auderway, Sarah B., 130.
- Austin, Abigail, 159.  
Andrew, 69, 70.  
Anne, 40, 70, 121, 124, 159.  
Benjamin, 68.  
Catherine, 67.

- Austin, Cato, 31.  
   Elijah, 121, 122.  
   Elizabeth, 68, 70, 122, 124.  
   Hannah, 122.  
   James, 69.  
   John, 66, 69.  
   Kezia, 122.  
   Lydia, 121.  
   Mary, 39, 70, 124.  
   Mercy, 70.  
   Moses, 124.  
   Nathaniel, 40, 41, 67, 69.  
   Nicholas, 40, 70.  
   Paul, 159.  
   Phebe, 122.  
   Priscilla, 67.  
   Rebecca, 38, 70.  
   Rose, 43.  
   Samuel, 159.  
   Sarah, 70, 121, 123, 124.  
   Solomon, 159.  
   Stephen, 159.  
   William, 159.  
 Avery, Daniel, 116.  
   Lydia, 75.  
   Nathan, 86.  
   Thomas, 11.  
 Ayer, see Ayers.  
 Ayers, Abia, 52.  
   Abigail, 98.  
   Abraham, 101.  
   Daniel, 175.  
   Edward, 14, 16, 17, 19.  
   Elizabeth, 58, 101.  
   George, 99, 102.  
   Hopley, 54.  
   John, 52, 100.  
   Mary, 16, 17, 19, 52, 54, 98, 103,  
     112.  
   Mehitable, 19.  
   Phebe, 52.  
   Ruth, 16, 98.  
   Samuel, 103.  
   Sarah, 98.  
   Susanna, 53, 103.  
   Thomas, 98, 112.  
   Timothy, 136.  
   William, 54, 98.  
 Babb, Benjamin, 149.  
   Isaiah, 56.  
   Moses, 150.  
   Susanna, 118.  
   Thomas, 147.  
 Babson, Joseph, 76.  
 Badger, Eleanor, 77.  
   Hannah C., 93.  
   James, 93.  
   John C., 94, 96.  
   John E., 93.  
   Joseph, 93.  
   Leander, 93.  
   Nancy, 93.  
   Nathaniel E., 93.  
   Samuel, 93.  
   Sarah, 179.  
   Stephen, 93.  
   Thomas, 93.  
   Warren, 93.  
   William, 93, 179, 186.  
 Barjir, see Badger.  
 Bagley, Enoch, 176.  
   Nancy, 174.  
   Sarah, 180.  
 Baikie, Anna, 3.  
   Barbara, 3.  
   Elsbeth, 3.  
   James, 3.  
   Katherine, 3.  
   Marjorie, 3.  
 Bainbridge, Capt., 6.  
 Baker, Benjamin, 168.  
   Bethulia, 51.  
 Balch, Benjamin, 31.  
   Israel, 31.  
   Thomas, 31.  
 Balden, Thomas, 15.  
 Balfour, Barbara, 3.  
   George, 3.  
   James, 1.  
   Marjorie, 3.  
 Ball, Sarah, 52.  
 Ballenden, Margaret, 3.  
 Bamford, Elizabeth, 46.  
   Ruth, 76.  
 Bampton, Ambrose, 40.  
   Anna, 40.  
   Hannah, 40.  
   John, 40.  
   Mary, 40.  
   Nathaniel, 40.  
 Bane, see Bean.  
 Bangs, Chipman, 31.  
 Banfield, Abigail, 53.  
   Elizabeth, 84.  
 Banks, James, 177.  
 Barbar, see Barber.  
 Barber, Deborah, 131.  
   John, 148.  
   Joseph, 146.  
   Katherine, 169.  
   Nancy, 136.  
 Barker, Deborah, 90.  
   Mary L., 24.  
   Sarah, 88.  
   Susanna, 86.  
   Thomas, 31.  
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Barstow, Joshua, 174.

- Barstow, Margaret, 173.  
 Barter, Mary, 177.  
     Nancy, 125.  
 Bartlett, Daniel W., 183.  
     David, 174.  
     Ebenezer, 174.  
     Harriet, 183.  
     James, 80.  
     John, 91, 132, 176, 178.  
     Jonathan, 80.  
     Joseph, 132.  
     Josiah, 21, 117.  
     Levi, 176.  
     Martha, 187.  
     Matthias, 175.  
     Nehemiah, 132.  
     Priscilla, 173.  
     Samuel, 173.  
     Sarah, 21, 131.  
     Thomas, 78.  
     William, 79.  
 Batchelder, Abigail, 115.  
     Abraham, 187.  
     A. S., 96.  
     Elisha, 180.  
     Ephraim, 91.  
     Gideon, 186.  
     John, 130.  
     Mary, 89.  
     Nathan, 90, 176.  
     Page, 125.  
     Samuel, 85, 131.  
 Batchelor, see Batchelder.  
 Bathorick, Abel, 32.  
 Bazen, Margaret, 175.  
 Beal, Ebenezer, 31.  
 Bean, Abigail S., 176.  
     Elizabeth, 69, 89.  
     Elsie, 89.  
     Emma, 191.  
     Hannah, 86, 161.  
     Hiram R., 189.  
     Horatio N., 189.  
     Jedediah, 182.  
     Joanna, 132.  
     Jonathan, 189.  
     Lettice A., 189.  
     Mary, 91, 189.  
     Mary A., 189.  
     Richard, 88.  
     Sarah, 85.  
     William, 189.  
 Beard, Easter, 13.  
     Hester, 12.  
     Joseph, 11.  
     Mary, 9.  
 Beck, Abigail, 125.  
     Caleb, 58.  
     Elizabeth, 51, 53.  
 Beck, Joseph, 76.  
     Samuel, 125.  
     Thomas, 50, 53.  
 Beda, see Beede.  
 Beede, Cyrus, 119.  
     Daniel, 68.  
     Eli, 91.  
     Joanna, 131.  
 Bedell, Isabel, 46.  
     Robert, 46.  
 Beedle, see Bedell.  
 Bell, Mr., 2.  
 Bennett, Abigail, 93.  
     Arthur, 186.  
     Deborah, 183.  
     Ebenezer L., 182.  
     John H., 186.  
     Martha, 126.  
     Mary, 57, 80.  
     Sarah, 77, 130.  
 Benson, Anna P., 112.  
     Hannah, 60.  
     Henry, 98.  
     James, 110.  
     Joanna, 112.  
     John, 110, 112.  
     Joseph, 112.  
     Mary, 98, 107.  
     Mercy, 98.  
     Noah, 107.  
     Sarah, 110, 112.  
 Berry, Abigail, 54, 150.  
     Anna, 146.  
     Benjamin, 99, 152, 186.  
     Deliverance, 11.  
     Elizabeth, 151.  
     Jane, 10.  
     Joseph, 58.  
     Judith, 150.  
     Lydia, 40, 50, 103.  
     Margaret, 104.  
     Mary, 134, 150.  
     Mercy, 151.  
     Nathaniel, 10.  
     Thomas, 31.  
     William, 10.  
 Bickford, Abigail, 146.  
     Ann, 19, 59.  
     Anna, 17.  
     Benjamin, 88.  
     Charles, 125.  
     Charles W., 144.  
     Daniel, 15.  
     Dennis, 15.  
     Ebenezer, 14, 17, 19, 59.  
     Eleanor, 19.  
     George, 14.  
     Gideon, 86.  
     Hannah, 97, 148.

- Bickford, Henry, 53, 147.  
     James, 16.  
     John, 10, 16, 19, 129, 149.  
     Jonathan, 18.  
     Joseph, 149.  
     Lemuel, 142.  
     Love, 78, 183.  
     Lydia, 15, 18.  
     Margaret, 16.  
     Margery, 14, 15.  
     Mary, 13, 16, 125, 127.  
     Micajah, 181.  
     Miss, 53.  
     Moses, 76.  
     Rachel, 57.  
     Richard, 19.  
     Samuel, 59.  
     Sarah, 16, 18, 50, 53.  
     Thomas, 17, 53.  
     Winthrop, 78.  
 Biddle, Capt., 29.  
 Bigelow, Lydia, 130.  
 Billiard, John, 31.  
 Blackett, Joshua, 31.  
 Blaisdell, Eliphalet, 77.  
     Jacob, 90.  
     John, 86.  
     Jonathan, 31.  
     Joshua, 89.  
     Judith, 89.  
     Miriam, 173.  
     Nancy, 175.  
     Philip, 89.  
 Blak, see Blake.  
 Blake, Asahel, 131.  
     Chase, 137.  
     Dearborn, 136.  
     Dudley, 137.  
     Eleanor, 135.  
     Elizabeth, 133, 177.  
     Hannah, 85.  
     Henry, 134.  
     Israel, 177.  
     Jedediah, 137.  
     John, 133.  
     Martha, 137.  
     Mary, 132, 137.  
     Mehitable, 175.  
     Robert, 137.  
     Samuel O., 137.  
     Sarah, 173.  
 Blanchant, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Blanchard, J. S. C., 142.  
 Blasdel, see Blaisdell.  
 Blashfield, Hannah, 103.  
 Blaw, Janet, 6.  
 Bliss, Thomas, 192.  
 Blue, Daniel, 169.  
 Blyh, William, 153.  
 Bodge, Andrew, 128.  
     Hannah, 125.  
     Mary, 128.  
     Richard, 78.  
     Stephen, 183.  
 Boldery, John, 31.  
 Boody, Moses, 11.  
 Bordman, Andrew, 115.  
 Botherick, Olive, 129.  
 Boudey, see Boody.  
 Bounds, Abigail, 98.  
 Bontelle, Jedediah, 76.  
     Timothy, 178.  
 Bowdon, Mary, 76.  
 Bowley, Moses, 116.  
 Boyd, Charlotte, 118.  
     William, 103.  
 Brackett, Abigail, 181.  
     Benjamin, 78.  
     Eliza, 116.  
     Elizabeth, 76, 79.  
     James, 78.  
     Joseph, 116.  
     Joshua, 75.  
     Mary, 127.  
     Nathaniel, 76.  
     Sarah, 78.  
 Bradbury, Abigail, 85.  
 Bradford, Gov., 191.  
 Bradley, Augusta, 8.  
 Bradstreet, Hannibal, 32.  
 Branscomb, Arthur, 128.  
 Brassbridge, Catherine, 158.  
     Edmund, 158.  
     Elizabeth, 158.  
     John, 158.  
     Martha, 158.  
     William, 156.  
 Brawn, Eleanor, 12.  
     Elizabeth, 12.  
     George, 11.  
 Breed, Daniel, 124.  
 Brewster, Mary, 149.  
     Paul L., 186.  
     Susan C., 188.  
 Briard, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Bridges, Sarah, 74, 122.  
 Bridgham, Henry, 102.  
     Jacob, 104.  
     William, 102.  
 Brier, Elizabeth, 132.  
     Rachel, 131.  
 Brimblecom, Almira, 118.  
 Broadstreet, Northern, 32.  
 Brock, Elizabeth, 147.  
     Stephen, 151.  
 Brooke, Charles, 7.  
 Brown, Abel, 89.  
     Abigail, 90, 117, 132.

- Brown, Abraham, 90, 135, 138.  
   Bath M., 135.  
   Benjamin, 171.  
   Charles, 98.  
   Clarissa, 138.  
   Elijah, 178.  
   Eliza, 118.  
   Elizabeth, 98, 104, 169.  
   Ezekiel, 169.  
   Greenleaf C., 74, 117.  
   Hannah, 97, 132, 135.  
   Henry, 31.  
   Hoppy, 173.  
   James, 103.  
   Jane, 175.  
   Jeremiah, 31, 131, 176.  
   John, 31, 91, 98, 171.  
   Joshua, 85.  
   Josiah, 104, 118.  
   Lieut., 28.  
   Lydia, 101.  
   Mary, 51, 97, 98, 134, 138.  
   Mary A., 74, 116.  
   Moses, 147.  
   Nathaniel, 134.  
   Paul, 132, 171.  
   Rebecca, 171.  
   Samuel, 101, 103, 132.  
   Sarah, 97, 118, 125, 132, 136,  
     138, 171, 175.  
   Scipio, 31.  
   Susanna, 152.  
   William G. 74.  
 Bruce, John, 2.  
   Sarah, 128.  
   Thomas, 76, 78.  
 Bryant, John S., 185.  
   Mary, 89, 168.  
 Buell, Augustus C., 82.  
 Bullard, Augustine, 10.  
 Buffum, Caleb, 41.  
   Elizabeth, 162.  
   Isaac, 120.  
   John, 42, 67.  
   Mary, 70.  
   Samuel, 124.  
 Bunker, Aaron, 77.  
   Andrew, 127.  
   Eliza A., 185.  
   Jonathan, 46.  
   Remembrance, 79.  
   Paul, 121.  
 Burleigh, Benjamin, 88.  
   Clarissa, 129.  
   Drusilla, 125.  
   Elizabeth, 126.  
   James, 77.  
   John, 126.  
   John B., 187.  
 Burleigh, Jonathan, 188.  
   Josiah, 117.  
   Mary, 184.  
   Mehitable, 126.  
   Moses, 77.  
   Nancy, 88.  
   Samuel, 129.  
   Sarah, 125.  
   Thomas, 88.  
 Burnam, see Burnham.  
 Burnham, Alice, 182.  
   Amos, 31.  
   Eliot G., 130.  
   Elizabeth, 78.  
   Enoch, 19.  
   Hannah, 13.  
   Joseph, 18, 80, 128.  
   Mehitable, 18, 19, 62.  
   Nathaniel, 18, 19, 62.  
   Robert, 77.  
 Burns, Patrick, 31.  
 Bussell, see Buzzell.  
 Butler, Dorcas, 84.  
   Enoch, 183.  
   Henry, 78.  
   Mary, 90.  
 Butterworth, John, 191.  
   Mary, 191.  
 Buzzell, Abigail, 175.  
   Abraham, 31.  
   Deborah, 149.  
   Elizabeth, 80.  
   Mary, 149, 178.  
   Miles, 125.  
   Samuel, 125.  
 Caban, Samuel, 117.  
 Calderwood, John, 32.  
 Caldwell, Charles T., 48.  
   William, 184.  
 Calef, Daniel, 149.  
   John, 175.  
   Miriam, 178.  
   Winter, 32.  
 Calley, Eliphalet, 132.  
   Jonathan, 132.  
   Mary, 91.  
   Sewell, 126.  
 Came, Hannah, 190.  
   Tabitha, 189.  
 Campbell, Dorothy, 174.  
 Canney, Amos S., 163.  
   Anne, 145.  
   Benjamin, 65.  
   Hannah, 163.  
   Huldah, 163.  
   I., 39.  
   Ichabod, 163.  
   Isaac, 124.  
   James, 163.

- Canney, John, 65, 147.  
     Joseph, 11, 65.  
     Love, 65.  
     Lydia, 150.  
     Martha, 9.  
     Mary, 9, 12, 40, 65.  
     Mehitable, 189.  
     Mercy, 145.  
     Moses, 65, 163.  
     Patience, 65, 189.  
     Richard, 9.  
     Rose, 65.  
     Samuel, 11.  
     Sarah, 163.  
     Stephen, 189.  
     Susanna, 65.  
     Thomas, 65.  
     Trueworthy, 189.  
     William, 66.  
 Carle, Timothy, 12.  
 Carlton, Samuel, 32.  
 Carr, Elizabeth, 133.  
     Jane, 133.  
     John, 89.  
     Judith, 85.  
     Phineas, 32.  
     Rhoda, 133.  
 Carrel, John, 32.  
 Carroll, Anne, 6.  
     Charles R., 8.  
     James, 8.  
     Mary C., 6.  
     Nicholas, 6.  
     Rebecca A., 8.  
     Rebecca P., 8.  
     Sophia, 8.  
 Carter, Mary, 174, 178.  
     Miss, 176.  
 Cartland, Abigail, 38, 125, 187.  
     Ann, 126.  
     Elijah, 38.  
     Eunice, 38.  
     Hannah, 123.  
     John, 123.  
     Jonathan, 123, 124.  
     Joseph, 38, 123.  
     Lydia, 123.  
     Miriam, 38.  
     Mr., 173.  
     Pelatiah, 38, 39.  
     Sarah, 123.  
     Tobias, 123, 164.  
 Cass, Daniel, 131.  
     Sarah, 91.  
 Caswell, Abigail, 128.  
     Clarissa, 183.  
     Comfort, 128.  
     Mary, 65.  
 Cate, Dea., 63.  
 Cate, John, 49.  
     Nathan, 116.  
     Walter, 79.  
 Cater, Edward, 100.  
     John, 57.  
     Mary, 55.  
     Sarah, 53, 98.  
 Cateran, William, 32.  
 Caverly, Lydia, 187.  
 Caverno, Miss, 46.  
 Cavey, Peter, 32.  
 Center, Abraham, 102, 103.  
     Mehitable, 104.  
 Chadbourne, Humphrey, 147.  
 Chaddock, John, 32.  
 Challis, Abigail, 174.  
 Chamberlain, Anne, 146.  
     Dorothy, 146.  
     Experience, 146.  
     George W., 192.  
     James, 148.  
     Jason, 149.  
     Mary, 149.  
     Moses, 152.  
 Champion, Levi, 188.  
 Chandler, Lydia, 91, 169.  
     John, 133.  
     Joseph, 169.  
     Sarah, 169.  
 Chapin, Curtis S., 178.  
 Chapman, Burleigh, 76.  
     Comfort, 126.  
     Ebenezer, 130, 183.  
     Eliza, 183.  
     Elizabeth, 13.  
     Emma, 76.  
     James, 185.  
     John, 75.  
     Joseph, 179.  
     Levi, 128.  
     Lydia, 181.  
     Mary, 78, 125.  
     Mary W., 186.  
     Mercy, 12.  
     Nancy, 77, 125.  
     Samuel, 126.  
     Sarah, 128.  
     Susanna, 186.  
     Tryphena, 91.  
 Chase, Abigail, 166.  
     Adeline P., 142.  
     Andrew, 22, 23.  
     Ann, 113.  
     Anna, 91, 166, 170.  
     Dorothy, 177.  
     Dudley L., 23.  
     Elizabeth, 136.  
     Hannah, 88.  
     James, 166, 173.

- Chase, Joanna, 166.  
 John, 135.  
 Jonathan, 166.  
 Josiah, 98, 166.  
 Lydia, 132, 166.  
 Mary, 88, 89, 166.  
 Mary E., 23.  
 Mercy, 47.  
 Paul, 174.  
 Phebe, 120.  
 Phineas M., 113.  
 Sarah, 166, 176.  
 Sarah A., 23.  
 Stephen, 133.
- Chatbourne, see Chadbourne.
- Cheney, Edward, 179.  
 Nancy, 187.
- Chesley, Abigail, 126.  
 Charles P., 48.  
 Clarissa, 185.  
 Elisha, 76.  
 Hannah, 77.  
 Hester, 12.  
 Israel, 125.  
 James, 12, 76.  
 Jonathan, 127.  
 Joseph, 78.  
 Lemuel, 164.  
 Mary, 11.  
 Nancy, 80.  
 Paul, 129.  
 Sarah, 79.  
 Thomas, 127, 129.  
 William, 185.
- Cheswell, Caroline, 186.  
 Mehitable, 79.  
 Paul, 76.
- Chick, Richard, 12.
- Child, Abigail, 102  
 Sarah, 10.
- Choate, Benjamin, 85.  
 John, 32.
- Christie, Elizabeth, 17.  
 James, 17, 19, 62.  
 John, 60.  
 Peter, 62.
- Chritchesson, Sarah, 183.
- Church, Abigail, 10.  
 Deborah, 12.  
 John, 11.
- Churchill, Elizabeth, 183.  
 James, 79.  
 John, 99.  
 Nathaniel, 187.  
 Sarah, 13.
- Chute, see Christie.
- Cilley, Aaron, 76.  
 Abigail, 166.  
 Alice, 166.
- Cilley, Cutting, 47.  
 Eliphalet, 166.  
 Dorothy, 126, 166.  
 Henry, 136.  
 John, 47, 85.  
 Jonathan, 84, 166.  
 Joseph, 47, 166, 182.  
 Moses, 86.  
 Samuel, 166.  
 Thomas, 11, 47.
- Clapp, David, 139.
- Clark, Abraham, 122.  
 Agnes, 52, 55, 103.  
 Anna, 88.  
 Ananiah, 147.  
 Benjamin, 24, 73.  
 Benjamin F., 73, 74.  
 Caleb, 94.  
 Catherine, 152.  
 Daniel, 73.  
 David J., 73.  
 Eliza, 24.  
 Elizabeth, 52, 88, 103, 154.  
 Elizabeth A., 73.  
 Elizabeth M., 127.  
 Ezra B., 24.  
 George, 104.  
 George F., 74.  
 George L., 88.  
 Gershom, 164.  
 Greenleaf, 88.  
 Hannah, 131.  
 Hanniel, 150.  
 James, 24, 122.  
 John, 100, 116, 122, 154.  
 John W., 74.  
 Jonathan, 88, 169.  
 Joseph, 76, 122.  
 Josiah, 51.  
 Josiah B., 20, 24.  
 Levi, 24.  
 Lois, 137.  
 Martha, 121.  
 Mary, 51, 52, 103, 122, 150, 177.  
 Mercy, 73, 134.  
 Moses, 24.  
 Peter, 32.  
 Phebe, 104.  
 Rebecca, 147.  
 Remembrance, 78, 122.  
 Robert, 134.  
 Samuel, 88, 97.  
 Sarah, 20, 23, 24, 72, 100, 122, 136.  
 Stephen, 132.  
 Thomas, 57.  
 Thomas J., 24.  
 Valentine, 168.  
 Walter W., 24.

- Clay, Alphonso, 186.  
 Clements, Dorothy, 173.  
   Ebenezer, 175.  
   Job, 9.  
   Mr., 123.  
   Sarah, 148.  
 Clifford, Anna, 88.  
   Benjamin, 173.  
   Elizabeth, 175.  
   Lucy, 131.  
   Nathaniel, 89.  
   Rachel, 90.  
   Samuel, 84.  
 Clough, Abner, 172.  
   David, 90.  
   Duke, 32.  
   Ezekiel, 133, 170, 171, 172.  
   Isaiah, 90, 170.  
   Jemima, 174.  
   Jeremiah, 172.  
   Jonathan, 89.  
   Levi, 172.  
   Love, 125.  
   Martha, 171.  
   Mary, 132, 172.  
   Miriam, 89, 170, 171, 172.  
   Susanna, 180.  
   Thomas, 172.  
 Cloutman, Edward, 11.  
 Coffeen, see Coffin.  
 Coffin, Ann, 142.  
   Anna, 134.  
   Eunice, 170.  
   George, 142.  
   Gilman, 142.  
   Grindal, 142.  
   Hannah, 142.  
   Ira, 142.  
   James, 142.  
   Jonathan, 142.  
   Jonathan T., 142.  
   Levi, 142.  
   Miss, 190.  
   Nathaniel, 142.  
   Stephen, 142.  
   Susanna, 142.  
   Parnel, 142.  
   Weare, 142.  
 Cogan, William, 80.  
 Cogswell, Thomas, 180.  
 Cok, Jean, 3.  
   Thomas, 3.  
 Coker, William, 32.  
 Colbath, Anne, 110.  
   Deborah, 19, 154.  
   Elizabeth, 106, 154.  
   George, 112.  
   Hunking, 17.  
   James, 15, 17, 19, 64, 110.  
   Jane, 106, 109, 112, 154,  
     156, 157.  
   John, 156.  
   Lemuel, 154.  
   Layton, 154.  
   Mary, 106.  
   Miss, 109.  
   Nicholas, 130.  
   Olive, 15, 17, 19, 64, 110.  
   Pitman, 109, 112, 154, 156, 157.  
   William, 157.  
   Winthrop, 64.  
 Colby, Abigail, 170.  
   Abigail D., 170.  
   Charles S., 170.  
   Esman, 177.  
   Joanna R., 170.  
   Joseph, 177.  
   Judith, 174.  
   Mary, 176, 177, 178.  
   Rhoda S., 170.  
   Sarah, 176, 180.  
   Thomas C., 170.  
   Timothy, 173.  
   Willoughby, 176.  
 Colcord, Caroline, 126  
   Daniel, 179.  
   John, 80.  
   Josiah, 131.  
   Peter, 89.  
   Sarah, 179, 185.  
 Cole, Caleb, 162.  
   Christopher, 162.  
   Elizabeth, 132, 152.  
   Eunice, 162.  
   John, 11, 69, 162.  
   Joshua, 162.  
   Mary, 152.  
   Stephen, 162.  
 Colebrook, Miss, 4.  
 Coleman, Abigail, 15, 19, 106, 154,  
   155.  
   Alice, 108.  
   Benjamin, 111.  
   Eliazer, 14, 59, 61.  
   Elizabeth, 19, 155.  
   James, 149.  
   John, 108, 110, 111, 112, 155.  
   John W., 110.  
   Joseph, 112, 154, 155.  
   Kezia, 14, 59, 61.  
   Lydia, 106, 112.  
   Mary, 110, 111, 112, 155.  
   Olive, 155.  
   Phineas, 19, 60, 106.  
   Rosamond, 60.  
   Sarah, 60.  
   Temperance, 59.  
   William, 14.



- Colket, C. Howard, 142.  
 Collins, Hannah, 174.  
   Henry, 180.  
   Israel, 173.  
   Jabez, 173.  
   John, 54.  
   Lucinda, 180.  
   Moses, 180.  
   Robert, 97.  
   Sarah, 54.  
   William, 57, 175.  
 Colly, see Calley.  
 Comb, Abigail, 52.  
 Connell, Dennis, 32.  
   Henry, 32.  
   Patrick, 32.  
   Philip, 32.  
 Connor, Gideon, 176.  
   Mary, 146.  
   Patrick, 32.  
 Cook, Abraham, 146, 148.  
   Anthony, 80.  
   Daniel, 146.  
   John, 9.  
   Jonathan, 149.  
   Joseph, 148.  
   Lucy, 150.  
   Mercy, 149.  
   Robert, 148.  
 Coolbroth, see Colbath.  
 Cooley, Daniel, 89.  
 Coombs, see Coomes.  
 Coomes, Abigail, 11.  
   Joseph, 114.  
 Cooper, J. Fenimore, 27.  
   John, 10.  
 Corson, Anna, 152.  
   Calvin, 184.  
   David, 150.  
   Hannah, 145.  
   Mary, 147.  
   Ralph, 30.  
 Cossa, Ezekiel, 32.  
 Costelloe, John, 32.  
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 49, 54, 58.  
   John, 54, 58.  
   Mary, 99.  
   Solomon, 58.  
   Susanna, 104.  
   Thomas, 179.  
   William, 50, 56.  
 Coupe, John, 32.  
 Covingtrie, David, 3.  
 Cowart, Cornelius, 32.  
 Cox, John, 10.  
 Craigie, Isabel, 2.  
   Magnus, 3.  
   Marian, 3.  
   William, 3.  
 Cram, Benjamin, 48.  
   John G., 48.  
   Jonathan, 136.  
   Mary, 91, 181.  
   Mehitable, 134.  
   Sarah, 130.  
   Smith, 130.  
 Crane, Benjamin, 32.  
 Creasey, Caleb, 184.  
 Crimbell, Abram, 116.  
   Benjamin, 116.  
   Sarah D., 117.  
 Critchett, John, 126.  
   Mercy, 80.  
 Crockett, Elizabeth, 14, 15, 135.  
   Hannah, 80.  
   Joshua, 13, 14, 15.  
   Thomas, 103.  
 Cromit, Eliza, 182.  
   Love, 126.  
   Martha, 130.  
   Mary, 127.  
 Cromwell, Mercy, 13.  
   Oliver, 191.  
 Crosby, Hannah, 76.  
 Cross, Abigail, 101.  
   John, 102.  
   Richard, 104.  
   Samuel, 103.  
   William, 101, 104.  
 Crossman, Daniel, 142.  
 Crowell, Christopher, 32.  
   William, 32.  
 Crowley, Bartholomew, 32.  
 Crown, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Crowningshield, Benjamin, 27, 28,  
   32, 37.  
 Croxford, Susan, 127.  
 Crummet, see Cromit.  
 Cummings, Edward P., 24.  
   J., 24.  
   Jacob, 115, 116, 117, 118.  
   Mary C. G., 14.  
 Currier, Abigail, 173.  
   Abigail M., 179.  
   Anna, 136.  
   Haunah, 78, 175.  
   Harvey L., 189.  
   John, 174.  
   Mary, 89, 174, 178.  
   Miriam, 176.  
   Moses, 174.  
   Nancy, 173.  
   Richard, 78.  
   Sarah, 177.  
 Curtis, John, 100.  
   Sarah, 100.  
 Cushing, Mary, 134.  
 Cutler, Richard, 85.

- Cutter, Thomas, 32.  
 Cutts, Elizabeth, 50, 58.  
     John, 191.  
     Mary, 4.  
     Mr., 100.  
     Richard, 104, 191.  
     Robert, 191.  
     Samuel, 97, 104.  
     Sarah, 103.  
     Susanna, 100, 102.  
 Dailey, Abial, 142.  
 Dalany, see Delaney.  
 Dalton, Sarah, 85.  
     Comfort, 91.  
 Dam, see Dame.  
 Dame, Abigail, 9, 59, 60, 64, 105,  
     108, 110, 112, 126, 130, 146,  
     153, 155, 157.  
     Abner, 146.  
     Anna, 130.  
     Benjamin, 112.  
     Catherine, 129.  
     Charity, 151.  
     Chase, 129.  
     Eliazer, 59.  
     Eliphalet, 59, 60, 64, 105, 108,  
         110, 112, 153, 155, 157.  
     Elizabeth, 64, 106, 108, 152.  
     Elnathan, 59.  
     George, 130.  
     Hannah, 106, 157.  
     Hatevil, 48.  
     Henry, 157.  
     Hunking, 80.  
     Israel, 80.  
     Issachar, 106, 107.  
     James C., 158.  
     Jethro, 64.  
     Joanna, 157.  
     John, 64, 136.  
     Jonathan, 48, 146.  
     Joseph, 154, 158.  
     Joseph P., 153.  
     Keturah, 147.  
     Mark, 157.  
     Martha, 11.  
     Mary, 59, 108, 110, 112, 149,  
         152, 157, 158.  
     Mehitable, 154.  
     Moses, 86, 110.  
     Naney, 76, 112.  
     Pomfret, 13.  
     Rebecca, 110.  
     Richard, 64, 156.  
     Samuel, 151.  
     Sarah, 77, 79, 105, 106, 107,  
         125.  
     Sarah P., 187.  
     Stephen F., 157.  
 Dame, Susan, 79, 130.  
     Susanna, 79, 155.  
     Theodore, 108, 110, 112, 157.  
     Thomas, 107.  
     Temperance, 64.  
     Timothy, 64, 156.  
     Valentine, 108.  
     William, 13.  
 Dana, Mary, 146.  
     William B., 116.  
 Dane, Susan, 183.  
 Daniels, Eunice, 118.  
     Hayes, 185.  
     Joseph, 175.  
     Lydia, 77, 78.  
     Mehitable, 185.  
     Sarah, 124, 187.  
 Danielson, Sarah, 146.  
 Davis, Amos, 175, 177.  
     Benjamin, 175.  
     Clement, 129.  
     Clement M., 130.  
     Deborah, 188.  
     Eleanor, 97.  
     Eliza, 185.  
     Elizabeth, 79, 97.  
     Hannah, 89, 104.  
     Jane, 55.  
     John, 80, 99, 173.  
     Jonathan, 125.  
     Joseph, 125.  
     Joshua, 77.  
     Martha, 183.  
     Mary, 177, 189.  
     Moses, 76, 188.  
     Noah, 127.  
     Samuel, 77, 78, 125, 127, 187.  
     Sarah, 80, 130.  
     Solomon, 181.  
     Susanna, 76.  
     Thomas, 32, 174.  
     Tryphena, 178.  
     Wentworth C., 188.  
     William, 32.  
 Day, Joseph, 45.  
     Josiah, 45, 93.  
     Nancy, 175.  
     Thomas, 45.  
 Dean, Margaret A., 116.  
 Dearborn, Abigail, 133.  
     Charlotte, 126.  
     David, 127.  
     Ebenezer, 80.  
     Edward, 75.  
     Eliphalet, 184.  
     Elizabeth, 179.  
     Francis, 128.  
     Henry, 75.  
     John, 77, 134.

- Dearborn, Jonathan, 178.  
     Mary, 185.  
     Morris, 181.  
     Sarah, 131, 136, 177, 179.  
     Simon, 132, 168.  
 Deering, Henry, 58.  
     Mary, 147.  
 Defethering, see Trefethen.  
 Delaney, John, 32.  
 Demeritt, Abigail, 181.  
     Anna, 76.  
     Edmund, 80.  
     Elizabeth, 127.  
     Hannah, 128.  
     Hopley, 182.  
     Joseph, 185.  
     Lois, 80.  
     Mary, 129.  
     Samuel, 78.  
     Sophia T., 184.  
     Susan Y., 184.  
     Susanna, 80.  
     William, 125.  
 Dennett, Annie, 99.  
     Charles, 112.  
     David, 105, 108, 110, 112.  
     Dorothy, 108, 110, 112.  
     Ebenezer, 108.  
     Elizabeth, 104, 110.  
     Ephraim, 58, 102.  
     Hannah, 112.  
     James, 57.  
     John, 49, 54, 56, 100, 112.  
     Joseph, 49, 55, 56.  
     Lydia, 105.  
     Mary, 50.  
     Mehitable, 49, 50.  
     Miss, 55.  
     Moses, 51.  
     Nicholas, 58.  
     Samuel, 108.  
     Thomas, 56.  
 Diman, Abigail, 85.  
     David R., 116.  
     Elizabeth, 174.  
     Mary, 174.  
     Reuben, 177.  
 Dimon, see Diman.  
 Dixon, Hannah, 11.  
 Dockham, Jonathan, 78.  
     Mary, 155.  
 Docsrow, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Dodge, Daniel, 185.  
     Hampshire, 32.  
     James, 32.  
     Zachariah, 32.  
 Doe, Andrew, 187.  
     Andrew W., 128.  
     Broadstreet, 79.  
     Deborah, 136.  
     Deborah W., 185.  
     Desire, 127.  
     Elizabeth, 185.  
     Francis, 127.  
     George, 130.  
     James, 126.  
     John, 78.  
     Joseph, 78.  
     Joshua, 181.  
     Louisa, 186.  
     Lydia, 184.  
     Mary, 76, 80.  
     Mary J., 184.  
     Nancy, 77, 188.  
     Sarah, 185.  
     Sophia, 184.  
     Theophilus, 76.  
     Warren, 116.  
     Zebulon, 127.  
 Dolloff, Eliza, 136.  
     Love, 86.  
 Donnels, Ruth, 78.  
 Door, see Dore.  
 Dore, Elizabeth, 146.  
     John, 146.  
     Mary, 10.  
     Olive, 147.  
     Richard, 147.  
 Douglas, John, 9.  
 Dovrell, Thomas, 32.  
 Dow, Abigail, 174.  
     Benjamin, 181.  
     Hannah, 67, 90.  
     John, 67.  
     Jonathan, 67.  
     Josiah, 129.  
     Lydia, 126.  
     Lyford, 133.  
     Mary, 10, 67, 78, 150.  
     Miriam, 88.  
     Moses, 67.  
     Paul, 67.  
     Pelatiah, 67.  
     Richard, 67.  
     Winthrop, 91.  
 Downing, Alice, 17, 18, 19, 64, 107,  
     108, 111, 156.  
     Bartholomew, 64.  
     Benjamin, 18.  
     David D., 109.  
     Dennis, 157.  
     Ebenezer, 154.  
     Elizabeth, 18, 108, 109, 111,  
     112, 154, 158.  
     Elizabeth H., 111.  
     Hannah, 16, 18, 111.  
     John, 18, 19, 156, 157, 158.  
     John H., 109.

- Downing, Jonathan, 19, 155.  
 Joshua, 16, 108, 157.  
 Josiah, 108, 109, 112, 154.  
 Joseph, 111.  
 Lydia, 157.  
 Maj., 155.  
 Mary, 156, 158.  
 Patience, 19, 150.  
 Richard, 17, 18, 19, 64, 107,  
 109, 111.  
 Samuel, 112.  
 Sarah, 149, 157.  
 Susanna, 16, 19, 157.  
 Theodosia, 107.
- Downs, Aaron, 147.  
 Gershom, 13, 125.  
 Joseph, 32.  
 Margaret, 146.  
 Mary, 9.  
 Moses, 149.  
 Samuel, 145.  
 Thomas, 11.  
 William, 145.
- Drake, Abraham, 85.  
 Elizabeth E., 83.  
 Judith, 168.  
 Mary, 90.  
 Mary W., 83.  
 Robert E., 83.  
 Samuel, 83.  
 Samuel P. H., 83.  
 Sarah, 83.  
 Sarah H., 83.  
 Simon, 168.  
 Simon P., 83.  
 Theodate, 89.  
 William F., 83.
- Dresser, Almira G., 115.
- Drew, John, 12.  
 Lydia, 127.  
 Mary, 76, 79, 126.  
 Sarah, 13.  
 Susanna, 78.
- Drisco, Sarah, 12.
- Drown, Samuel, 147.
- Duane, Marianna, 6.
- Dudley, Joseph, 137.  
 Martha, 137.  
 Nancy, 176.  
 Sarah, 76, 131.
- Dugles, see Douglas.
- Dunbar, Mr., 5.
- Dunlap, Frances, 6.  
 Sarah A., 8.
- Durgan, see Durgin.
- Durgin, Benjamin, 128.  
 Clarissa, 130.  
 Comfort, 77.  
 Deborah, 181.
- Durgin, Hannah, 80.  
 Lettice, 78.  
 Lydia, 76, 80.  
 Mary F., 182.  
 Phebe, 77.  
 Rebecca, 76.  
 Stevens, 187, 188.  
 Susan, 80.  
 Temperance, 130.  
 William, 182.  
 Winthrop, 90.  
 Zebulon, 150.
- Durall, see Durrell.
- Durrell, Caroline, 182.  
 Deborah, 126.  
 John, 77.  
 Newman, 183.  
 Nicholas, 181.  
 Sophia, 79.
- Dustin, Olive, 179.
- Dutch, Charlotte, 129.  
 Hannah, 72.  
 Mary, 128.
- Dyer, David, 185.  
 Hannah, 10.  
 John, 182.
- Eastman, Elizabeth, 131, 132.  
 Jacob, 93, 190.  
 Joseph, 178.  
 Laban, 190.  
 Lycurgas, 125.  
 Mercy, 84.  
 Olive, 173.  
 Patience, 93.  
 Peter, 177.  
 Samuel, 177.  
 Sarah, 175, 177.  
 Stephen, 190.
- Eaton, Maria, 179.  
 Miss, 177.
- Edgerly, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Emeline, 187.  
 Hannah, 146.  
 Jacob, 186.  
 John, 79, 185.  
 Jonathan, 80, 89.  
 Lydia, 126.  
 Olive, 79.  
 Rebecca, 79.
- Edmund, Katherine, 103.
- Elkins, Esther, 9.  
 Hannah, 178.  
 Henry, 180.  
 Robert, 9.  
 Samuel, 131.  
 Sarah, 131.
- Ellethrap, John, 102.  
 Nathaniel, 102.
- Ellis, Bertram, 96.

- Ellis, Dorcas, 149.  
     John, 146.  
     Jonathan, 147.  
     Joseph, 150.  
 Ellison, Elizabeth, 79.  
     Jane, 79.  
     Mary, 75.  
     Sarah, 76.  
 Elliot, Elizabeth, 130.  
     Hannah, 85.  
     John, 32.  
     Martha, 91, 179.  
     Mary, 49, 50, 91.  
     Mr., 174.  
     Richard, 50.  
     Ruth, 190, 191.  
     Sarah, 90.  
 Elmes, Elkanah, 32.  
     James, 32.  
 Elphinstone, Alexander, 2.  
     Euphemia, 2.  
 Ellsworth, Jonathan, 91.  
 Ely, Lois, 133.  
 Emerson, Abigail, 126.  
     Anna, 79.  
     Daniel R., 177.  
     Deborah, 76.  
     Elijah, 76.  
     Elizabeth, 75, 182.  
     Hannah, 79, 125.  
     John T., 128.  
     Jonathan, 130.  
     Levi, 130.  
     Lois, 127, 129.  
     Mercy, 94.  
     Moses, 76.  
     Nathaniel, 76.  
     Samuel, 79, 146.  
     Sarah, 65.  
     Solomon, 127.  
     Timothy, 130.  
 Emery, Mary A., 144.  
 Emins, Hannah, 56.  
 Emmons, Jane, 108.  
 English, William, 102.  
 Ervine, George, 85.  
 Esten, Joanna, 192.  
 Estes, Hannah, 160.  
     Henry, 159.  
     Jedediah, 159.  
     Joseph, 120.  
     Judith, 160.  
     Phebe, 159.  
     Robert, 42, 160.  
     Sarah, 161.  
     Silas, 160.  
     Stephen, 159.  
     Timothy, 160.  
 Evans, Aaron, 164.  
     Alcesta, 190.  
     Almeda, 190.  
     Benjamin, 122.  
     Benjamin H., 122.  
     Civilian, 190.  
     David, 164.  
     Eldad, 190.  
     Elizabeth, 122, 164.  
     Ethni, 190.  
     George, 86.  
     Hannah, 13.  
     Hanson, 159.  
     James, 127.  
     John, 164.  
     Joseph, 12, 122.  
     Levi, 128.  
     Mary, 122.  
     Mary A., 190.  
     Nathaniel, 142.  
     Omrod, 190.  
     Patience, 9.  
     Phebe, 122.  
     Robert, 151.  
     Solomon, 163.  
     Sylvanus, 190.  
     Tobias, 121, 164.  
     William, 122.  
 Evens, see Evans.  
 Ewer, Drusilla, 184.  
 Eyers, William, 12.  
 Fabian, see Fabyan.  
 Fabins, see Fabyan.  
 Fabyan, Eld., 63, 105.  
     Elizabeth, 19, 56, 60, 64.  
     John, 12, 56, 157, 158.  
     Joseph, 56.  
     Mary, 56.  
     Phebe, 97.  
     Rosamond, 64, 158.  
     Samuel, 15, 19, 57, 60, 64.  
     William B., 157.  
 Fairweather, Caesar, 33.  
     Nathaniel, 102.  
     Sarah, 101.  
     William, 100.  
 Faris, Jack, 33.  
     William, 32.  
 Farnham, John, 127, 130.  
     Paul, 146.  
 Farnum, see Farnham.  
 Farrar, Jonathan, 133.  
 Farrien, Mary, 178.  
 Farrington, Nancy, 176.  
 Faver, see Favour.  
 Favour, Anna, 176.  
     Elizabeth, 176.  
     Miss, 173.  
     Samuel, 173.  
 Fea, Isabel, 4.

- Fea, Patrick, 3.  
     William, 4.  
 Fellows, Eunice, 21.  
     Jonathan, 175.  
     Thomas, 173.  
     William, 51.  
 Felteh, Sarah M., 118.  
 Fernald, Abigail, 57.  
     Amos, 99.  
     Elizabeth, 48, 56.  
     Ezekiel, 103.  
     Hannah, 76, 127.  
     Humphrey, 99.  
     James, 50, 56, 98.  
     John, 57, 99.  
     Joseph, 80.  
     Margery, 49, 50.  
     Mary, 52, 56, 101, 126.  
     Mehitable, 181.  
     Miss, 98.  
     Nathaniel, 12.  
     Sarah, 48, 77.  
     William, 48, 58.  
 Ferrin, Ruth, 180.  
     Samuel, 78.  
 Field, Abigail, 11.  
     John, 13.  
     Joshua, 75.  
     Mary, 12.  
     Zechariah, 13.  
 Fields, see Field.  
 Fifield, Coker, 71.  
     David, 88.  
     Dorothy, 71.  
     Eliza, 72.  
     George, 71.  
     George B., 115.  
     Hannah, 72, 131, 178.  
     John C., 72.  
     Jonathan, 71.  
     Joseph, 71.  
     Martha, 72.  
     Mary, 71, 176.  
     Mary H., 117.  
     Moses, 178.  
     Nancy, 22.  
     Sarah, 72, 118.  
 Finlanson, Nathaniel, 103.  
     Wallace, 100, 102.  
 Fiske, Jeremiah, 177.  
 Fitts, Josiah, 179.  
 Fitzgerald, James, 33.  
     John, 33.  
 Flagg, Charles A., 141.  
     Sarah O., 127.  
 Flanders, Abigail, 23, 176, 185.  
     Dr., 173.  
     James, 174.  
     Jane, 177.  
     Flanders, Mr., 174.  
         Rhoda, 180.  
 Fletcher, Agnes, 53.  
     Joanna, 173.  
     Levi, 182.  
     Maria K., 180.  
 Flint, Rhoda, 20.  
 Follett, Abigail, 11.  
     Benjamin, 76.  
     Deborah, 135.  
     Lois, 75.  
     Mary, 49, 50.  
     Nicholas, 52.  
     Samuel, 52, 54.  
 Floyd, Charles M., 96.  
 Fodar, Jacob, 103.  
 Fogg, Abigail, 131.  
     Caleb, 131, 172.  
     David, 170, 172.  
     Eleanor, 89, 172.  
     Elizabeth, 84, 137.  
     Henry D., 84.  
     Jesse, 170.  
     John, 84.  
     Jonathan, 84, 172.  
     Josiah, 7, 84.  
     Katherine, 170.  
     Levi, 80.  
     Mary, 84, 91.  
     Nancy, 84.  
     Samuel, 91.  
     Sarah, 84, 133, 172.  
     Seth, 172.  
     Simon, 133.  
 Folsom, Anna, 79.  
     Benjamin, 126.  
     Comfort, 80.  
     Deborah, 23.  
     Elizabeth, 79, 125.  
     Isaac, 94.  
     James, 79.  
     Joanna, 129.  
     John, 133.  
     Mary, 132.  
     Sarah, 134, 137.  
     Winthrop, 78.  
 Footman, Deborah, 76.  
     Martha, 182.  
     Sophia, 78.  
 Ford, Abigail, 78.  
     Elizabeth, 75, 78.  
     Henry L., 115.  
     John, 12.  
     Sarah, 78.  
 Fordum, Mr., 1.  
 Forst, see Foss.  
 Foss, Benjamin, 55.  
     Caroline, 116.  
     Elias, 78.

- Foss, Isaiah, 150.  
     John, 80.  
     Joseph, 55.  
     Margaret, 152.  
     Mary, 49, 50, 55, 90, 146, 152.  
     Nancy, 115.  
     Richard, 151.  
     Samuel, 49, 50, 55, 151.  
     Sarah, 55.  
     Walter, 55.  
     William, 12, 55.  
 Foster, Benjamin, 33, 102.  
     Charles, 191.  
     Joseph, 140, 141, 144.  
     Sarah, 190, 191.  
     Thomas, 33.  
 Fotheringham, Patrick, 28.  
 Foulis, Marjorie, 3.  
 Fowler, Apphia, 78.  
     John, 130.  
     Sarah, 86.  
 Fowles, Lemuel, 33.  
 Fox, Hannah, 130.  
     Joanna, 185.  
     Sarah, 85.  
 Foye, Deborah, 126.  
     Jonathan, 182.  
 Frame, Robert, 32.  
 Franklyn, Frederick J., 114.  
 Frasher, see Frazier.  
 Frazier, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Freeman, Adam, 33.  
     Cuff, 33.  
     George R., 7.  
     Nero, 33.  
 Freese, Dudley, 133.  
 French, Abigail, 83, 169, 172, 176.  
     Abigail L., 73.  
     Amanda M., 73.  
     Amos, 83, 132.  
     Barnes, 180.  
     Barzilla, 172.  
     Benjamin, 80, 151.  
     Caleb, 169.  
     Ebenezer, 88.  
     Elijah, 182.  
     Elisha, 86.  
     Eliza A., 117.  
     Elizabeth, 133, 177, 182.  
     Ezra, 83, 138.  
     Gilbert, 152.  
     Hannah, 83.  
     James, 33.  
     Joanna, 138.  
     Joseph, 131, 172, 178.  
     Leah, 152.  
     Levi, 129.  
     Lois, 174.  
     Lydia, 125, 129, 172.  
 French, Margaret, 172.  
     Martha, 85, 129.  
     Mary, 78, 83, 126, 136, 138.  
     Mary J., 186.  
     Olive W., 129.  
     Reuben, 134.  
     Rhoda, 180.  
     Samuel, 183.  
     Sarah, 85, 134, 172, 183.  
     Susanna, 80, 169.  
     William, 128.  
     William S., 76.  
     Zachariah B., 73.  
 Frost, Dorothy, 49, 50, 52, 53.  
     Margaret, 13.  
     Mary, 75, 76.  
     Nathaniel, 56.  
     Nicholas, 53.  
     Sarah, 127.  
     William, 52.  
 Frye, Abigail, 161.  
     Adrian, 12.  
     Alice, 120, 164.  
     Benjamin, 164.  
     David, 164.  
     Ebenezer, 43, 70, 159.  
     Elizabeth, 11.  
     Eunice, 164.  
     Hannah, 42.  
     James, 164.  
     John, 159, 164.  
     Joshua, 70.  
     Judith, 164.  
     Martha, 43.  
     Mary, 164.  
     Obadiah, 159.  
     Rachel, 164.  
     Rowland, 164.  
     Ruth, 164.  
     Sarah, 40, 164.  
     Stephen, 164.  
 Fuller, Warren, 136.  
 Fullerton, John, 33.  
     William, 127.  
 Fullonton, Anna, 85.  
 Furber, Abigail, 16, 18, 63, 156.  
     Alice, 153.  
     Anna, 109.  
     Benjamin, 64, 148.  
     David, 126.  
     Edward, 56.  
     Eli, 59.  
     Elizabeth, 19, 53, 64, 105, 107,  
         109, 110, 111, 153.  
     Frances, 110.  
     Hannah, 15, 17, 19, 60, 63, 149.  
     Jethro, 16, 17, 53, 59, 61, 154,  
         156, 157.  
     John, 16, 129.

- Furber, Joseph, 17.  
   Joshua, 17, 56.  
   Levi, 63.  
   Mary, 111, 156, 157.  
   Moses, 15, 17, 19, 60, 63, 107,  
     109.  
   Nehemiah, 18, 60, 63, 156.  
   Phebe, 16, 17, 59, 61, 156.  
   Richard, 61, 64, 99, 105, 107,  
     109, 110, 111, 153.  
   Samuel, 61.  
   Sarah, 18, 127.  
   Thomas, 55, 63.  
   Wallis, 57.  
   William, 10.  
 Furbur, see Furber.  
 Furbush, John, 89.  
 Furlong, Lawrence, 33.  
 Furnel, see Fernald.  
 Furniss, Edward, 129.  
   Robert, 126.  
 Gage, Elizabeth, 148.  
   William, 146.  
 Gale, Daniel, 89, 93, 132.  
   Dent, 125.  
   Elizabeth, 93.  
   Israel, 173.  
   Jacob, 93, 175.  
   Joseph, 93.  
   Mary, 3, 93, 133.  
   Shuah, 93.  
   Stephen, 93.  
   Susan, 93, 174, 179.  
 Galloway, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Gamblin, Benjamin, 50, 98.  
   Mary, 50.  
 Gardner, David, 99.  
   Elizabeth, 102.  
   John, 99.  
   Margaret, 103.  
 Garland, Ebenezer, 149.  
   Elizabeth, 78, 186.  
   Hannah, 78.  
   James, 77.  
   John, 77.  
   Lydia, 147.  
   Mary, 186.  
   Mercy, 147.  
   Samuel, 118.  
   Sarah, 126.  
 Garmine, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Garrat, John, 33.  
 Gatchell, Benjamin, 56.  
   Sarah, 58.  
 Gear, Deliverance, 128.  
   Elizabeth, 128.  
   George, 128.  
   Sarah, 58.  
 George, Ebenezer, 178.  
   George, Elizabeth, 45, 92.  
   Gideon, 178.  
   James, 133.  
   John, 127.  
   Joshua, 92.  
   Sarah, 76.  
 Gerrish, Benjamin, 57.  
   Bridget, 53.  
   Daniel, 129.  
   Elizabeth, 11.  
   George, 57, 75, 182.  
   John, 185.  
   Mary, 50.  
   Paul, 76, 78.  
   Samuel II., 96.  
   Sarah, 80.  
   William, 55.  
 Gibbs, Daniel, 26.  
 Gidding, Deborah, 83.  
 Gilbert, Prince, 33.  
 Gile, see Giles.  
 Giles, Catharine, 80.  
   George, 130.  
   Hannah, 185.  
   John, 12.  
   Mark, 11.  
   Mary, 78.  
   Paul, 78, 126.  
   Samuel, 89.  
   Susan, 127.  
   Susanna, 75.  
 Gillard, John, 33.  
 Gilman, Dudley, 133.  
   Frances, 178.  
   Hannah, 126.  
   Israel, 126.  
   John, 127.  
   Jonathan, 132.  
   Mary, 175.  
   Samuel, 91.  
   Sarah, 125.  
   Susan, 127.  
 Glass, David, 185.  
   John, 181.  
   Jonathan, 128.  
   Samuel, 184.  
 Gleason, John, 75.  
   Mary, 127.  
 Gleson, see Gleason.  
 Glidden, Elizabeth, 184.  
   James, 181.  
   Jeremiah, 135.  
   Nancy, 127.  
 Glover, Thomas, 80.  
 Glover, Lois, 181.  
   Susanna, 126.  
 Gooch, James, 79.  
 Goodhue, John, 78.  
   Joseph, 76.



- Gooding, see Goodwin.  
 Goodwin, Dorothy, 180.  
     Elizabeth, 148.  
     Hannah, 173.  
     Martha H., 183.  
     Mehitable, 77.  
     Robert, 185.  
     Sarah, 186.  
 Gopell, George, 183.  
 Gordon, Alexander, 135.  
     Anna, 135.  
     Benjamin, 176.  
     Dorothy, 85.  
     George A., 1.  
     Mary, 79.  
     Moses, 180.  
     Nancy, 130.  
     Samuel R., 89.  
     Sarah, 134, 135.  
 Gorham, Eunice, 142.  
 Goss, Robert, 10.  
 Gott, Joshua, 33.  
 Gouge, James, 33.  
 Gough, Sophia, 8.  
 Gould, Elihu, 43.  
     Elizabeth, 43, 177.  
     Ezra, 43.  
     Hannah, 175.  
     Isaiah, 43, 67.  
     John, 176.  
     Lydia, 43.  
     Mary, 176.  
     Mussey, 43, 62.  
     Nathan, 176.  
     Samuel, 43, 65, 70, 120, 180.  
     Sarah, 120.  
     Stephen, 43.  
 Gove, Daniel, 38.  
     David, 67.  
     Dorothy, 47.  
     Edmund, 123.  
     Eleanor, 137.  
     Hannah, 67.  
     James, 70.  
     Jane, 84, 85.  
     Mary, 47.  
     Olive, 135.  
     Sarah, 86.  
 Gratiam, see Graffham.  
 Graffham, Caleb, 97.  
     Mary, 104.  
     Rebecca, 51.  
     Samuel, 102.  
 Grafton, Agnes, 52.  
     Joanna, 54.  
     John, 56.  
 Gragg, Samuel, 33.  
 Graham, Anna, 3.  
     Godfrey, 128.  
     Graham, Isabel, 3.  
         Mary, 3.  
 Grant, Eliza, 129.  
     Martha, 81.  
     William, 10.  
 Graves, Francis, 9.  
     Mr., 173.  
 Gray, Charles W., 27.  
     Eliza, 80.  
     Jethro L., 17.  
     Mary, 186, 191.  
     Samuel, 33.  
     Tamson, 151.  
 Greaves, Nathaniel, 90.  
 Greeley, Jacob, 187.  
     Jonathan, 176.  
     Josiah, 177.  
     Mary, 173.  
     Samuel, 100.  
     Thomas, 56.  
 Green, David, 121.  
     Henry, 10, 33.  
     Levi, 123.  
     Lydia, 148.  
     Samuel A., 96, 192.  
     Simon, 44, 78.  
 Greene, Francis B., 92.  
 Greenleaf, Sarah L., 136.  
 Griffeth, Edward, 126.  
 Griffin, James, 33.  
     John, 78.  
     Mary, 176.  
     Mrs., 178.  
     Nancy, 187.  
     Sarah, 175.  
 Griffiths, Esther, 99.  
     Wilmot, 99.  
 Grindal, Ichabod, 99.  
     John, 98.  
     Sarah, 98, 102.  
 Gross, Mr., 30.  
     Simon, 32.  
 Grove, Elizabeth, 16.  
     John, 16, 107.  
     Martha, 107.  
     Nathaniel, 60.  
     Sarah, 60.  
 Grover, Mary, 130.  
 Groves, see Grove.  
 Gunnison, Sarah, 132.  
 Hackett, Judah, 131.  
     Mr., 25.  
 Haines, see Haynes.  
 Haley, Alice, 135.  
     Sarah, 126.  
 Hall, Abigail, 11, 181.  
     Abigail A., 115.  
     A. B., 82.  
     Dorothy, 44.

- Hall, Elizabeth, 9, 12.  
     Hatevil, 13.  
     John, 12, 33.  
     Joseph, 13.  
     Lydia, 130.  
     Mary, 151.  
     Mrs. A. C., 48, 144.  
     Ralph, 11.  
     Sarah, 13.  
     Solomon, 75.  
 Hallet, Harry, 14.  
 Ham, Abigail, 56.  
     Dorothy, 103.  
     Elizabeth, 49, 50, 56.  
     Joanna, 151.  
     John, 11, 149.  
     Joseph, 142.  
     Mary, 101.  
     Mr., 104.  
     Samuel, 56, 77, 99.  
     Sarah, 58, 148.  
     Susanna, 150.  
 Hamilton, John, 2.  
     Patience, 189.  
 Hammet, Elizabeth, 103.  
     Thomas, 105.  
     William, 102.  
 Hammock, Susanna, 147.  
 Hammon, see Hammond.  
 Hammond, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Hanscom, Deborah, 130.  
     James, 185.  
     James P., 185.  
     Joseph H., 186.  
 Hanson, Abigail, 13.  
     Ahijah, 161.  
     Amos, 130, 160.  
     Andrew, 40.  
     Anna, 40.  
     Anne, 39, 123.  
     Bitfield, 42.  
     Catherine, 40, 163.  
     Ebenezer, 150.  
     Elijah, 39, 121.  
     Elisha, 66.  
     Elizabeth, 40, 42, 120.  
     Ephraim, 79.  
     Eunice, 42.  
     Ezra, 160.  
     Hannah, 80.  
     Huldah, 39.  
     Isaac, 40.  
     James, 40, 67.  
     Jedediah, 39.  
     Joanna, 67.  
     John, 40.  
     Jonathan, 44.  
     Joseph, 44.  
     Judith, 42.  
 Hanson, Kezia, 66.  
     Lois, 42.  
     Lydia, 66.  
     Margaret, 44.  
     Mary, 40, 121, 128, 147.  
     Maul, 40, 66.  
     Mercy, 11.  
     Micajah, 39.  
     Miriam, 42.  
     Moses, 40, 42.  
     Nathaniel, 39, 40.  
     Nicholas, 39, 40, 42.  
     Patience, 42, 66, 121.  
     Peter, 123.  
     Phebe, 162.  
     Priscilla, 39.  
     Richard, 39, 41.  
     Robert, 40, 121.  
     Samuel, 68, 168.  
     Sarah, 39, 40, 41, 42, 69, 70,  
         160, 164, 175.  
     Silas, 39.  
     Stephen, 39, 161.  
     Susannah, 39, 70, 160.  
     Thomas, 42.  
     Timothy, 40, 60.  
     Tobias, 11, 40.  
     Zaccheus, 160.  
 Harford, see Hartford.  
 Harraden, Daniel, 33.  
     Joseph, 33.  
 Harriman, Jane, 132.  
     Mr., 177.  
 Harris, John, 33.  
     Mr., 30.  
     Thomas, 46.  
 Hart, Alice, 156.  
     Bridget, 85.  
     George, 55, 80.  
     John, 52, 80.  
     Lydia, 97.  
     Mary, 52.  
     Nathaniel, 57.  
     Robert, 52.  
     Samuel, 50, 52, 53.  
     Sarah, 97.  
     Thomas, 53.  
 Hartford, Charity, 146.  
     Mark, 147.  
     Mary, 151.  
     Patience, 147.  
 Harvey, Elizabeth, 10.  
     Hannah, 89, 102.  
     Jonathan, 126.  
     Mary, 11.  
     Mr., 104.  
     Rhoda, 136.  
     Sarah, 135.  
     Thomas, 99.

- Hastings, John, 135.  
 Hatch, Anna, 97.  
     Grace, 97.  
 Hathaway, Charles, 33.  
 Haus, see Harris.  
 Haven, Joseph, 147.  
 Hawkin, Anna, 152.  
     Charlotte, 129.  
     Hannah, 189.  
     Lewis B., 115.  
     Rachel, 159.  
 Hayes, Abigail, 145.  
     Benjamin, 147.  
     Ebenezer, 151.  
     Elizabeth, 151.  
     Enoch, 149.  
     Ezekiel, 152.  
     George S., 152.  
     Jonathan, 126.  
     Joseph, 88, 183.  
     Joshua, 150.  
     Moses, 149.  
     Samuel, 151, 184.  
     Sarah, 185.  
     Wentworth, 146.  
 Haynes, Joshua, 49.  
     Kezia, 54.  
     Samuel, 118.  
     Thomas J., 118.  
 Hays, see Hayes.  
 Hayt, see Hayte.  
 Hayte, John, 10.  
     William, 11.  
 Hazlett, C. A., 51.  
     Charles A., 96.  
     James H., 9.  
     Maria, 9.  
     Maria W., 9.  
 Hazlitt, see Hazlett.  
 Healey, Jane, 179.  
 Heard, see Hurd.  
 Heath, Enoch, 173.  
 Heck, Francis, 33.  
 Heffenger, Arthur C., 8.  
     Charles P., 8.  
     Constance, 8.  
     Francesca P., 8.  
     Jacob A., 8.  
     Katherine, 8.  
     Mary S., 8.  
     Priscilla S., 8.  
 Henderson, Benjamin, 33.  
     Howard, 12.  
     Joseph, 33.  
     William, 152.  
 Henely, Mary, 52.  
 Henty, Mary, 127.  
 Hewes, see Hughes.  
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Higgins, Isaac, 45.  
     Lydia, 45.  
 Hill, Abigail, 57.  
     Amos, 124.  
     Benjamin, 132.  
     Charlotte, 182.  
     Dorothy, 99.  
     Elizabeth, 45, 46, 54, 171.  
     George, 171.  
     Hannah, 10, 51, 54, 55.  
     James S., 126.  
     John, 50, 58, 126, 171.  
     Joseph, 49, 54, 58.  
     Joshua, 94.  
     Josiah, 171.  
     Mark, 181.  
     Mary, 171, 187.  
     Mehitable, 171.  
     Miriam, 41.  
     Mr., 25, 50.  
     Rachel, 97.  
     Rebecca, 40, 132.  
     Robert, 79, 129.  
     Ruth M., 188.  
     Samuel, 85, 125, 171, 184.  
     Sarah, 125, 178.  
     Simeon, 38.  
     Timothy, 181.  
     Truworth, 79.  
 Hilliard, Mary, 188.  
 Hiltoñ, Abigail, 186.  
     Ann, 128.  
     Benjamin, 94.  
     Charles, 90.  
     Charlotte, 113.  
     Clarissa, 77.  
     Eliza, 130.  
     Elizabeth, 181.  
     Joanna, 94.  
     Martha A., 185.  
     Mrs. C. H., 48.  
     Nancy R., 116.  
     Sarah, 125, 184.  
     William, 94.  
     Winthrop S., 185.  
 Hine, Frank W., 95.  
 Hinks, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Hix, see Hicks.  
 Hoag, Anna, 68.  
     Enoch, 67, 123.  
     Hannah, 68.  
     John, 68.  
     Joshua, 68.  
     Lydia, 68.  
     Mary, 67, 69.  
     Mercy, 68.  
     Miriam, 119.  
     Moses, 68.  
     Stephen, 68.

- Hobbs, Sarah, 10.  
Hodgesdon, see Hodgdon.  
Hodgdon, Aaron, 109.  
    Alexander, 16.  
    Ann, 59.  
    Benjamin, 62.  
    Caleb, 67.  
    Charles, 156.  
    Elizabeth, 12, 59, 126, 156.  
    Hannah, 17.  
    John, 17, 19, 61, 62, 64, 107, 109.  
    Jonathan, 76, 146.  
    Joseph, 107, 151.  
    Lydia, 128.  
    Mary, 16, 17, 19, 62, 64, 107, 109.  
    Rebecca, 147.  
    Sarah, 64, 78.  
    Stephen, 80.  
Hogdon, see Hodgdon.  
Hogg, Ebenezer, 33.  
Hoit, see Hoyte.  
Holliday, John, 33.  
Holmes, Anne, 52.  
    Benjamin, 56.  
    Ephraim, 56, 151.  
    Jeremiah, 10, 52.  
    John, 52.  
    Joseph, 56, 152.  
    Joshua, 181.  
    Lazarus, 56.  
    Mary, 52.  
    Ruth, 52.  
    Samuel, 52.  
Holt, Hannah, 86, 87.  
    Jeremiah, 87.  
    Joseph, 130.  
    Joshua, 87.  
    Mary E. W., 87.  
    Nathan, 87.  
    Peter, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 135, 136, 137.  
    Sarah F., 87.  
Homan, Joanna, 10.  
Homes, see Holmes.  
Honeywell, Jemima, 18.  
Hood, Elisha, 177.  
    Samuel, 177.  
Hook, James, 176.  
    Josiah, 178.  
    Mood M., 180.  
    Moses, 173.  
    Nancy, 176.  
    Reuben, 89.  
    Sarah, 89.  
Hopkins, Caleb, 45.  
    Nathaniel, 33.  
Hopley, Elizabeth, 12.  
Hopley, Mary, 12.  
Horne, Daniel, 33, 150.  
    Drusilla, 146.  
    Ebenezer, 150.  
    Elijah, 152.  
    James, 79.  
    John, 13.  
    Mary, 11, 78.  
    Mercy, 12.  
    Nathaniel, 125.  
    Rebecca, 152.  
    Richard, 117.  
    Thomas, 11.  
    William, 150.  
Horton, Hezekiah, 191, 192.  
Houston, James, 10.  
Howard, Edward, 10.  
Howe, Abigail B., 168.  
Howison, John, 3.  
Hoyte, Benjamin, 14.  
    Daniel, 180.  
    Deborah, 179.  
    Dennis, 17, 157, 158.  
    Eli, 176.  
    Elizabeth, 157, 158, 187.  
    Enoch, 62.  
    Gorham W., 185.  
    James, 175.  
    John, 14, 17, 60, 62, 105, 108, 157.  
    Joseph, 105, 113, 115.  
    Lydia, 17, 60, 62, 105, 108.  
    Mary, 60, 177, 180.  
    Mary P., 158.  
    Mr., 46.  
    Sarah, 71, 147.  
    Thomas, 80.  
Hubbard, James, 123.  
    Mary A., 115.  
Huckins, Agnes, 53.  
    Archelaus, 53.  
    Ebenezer, 129.  
    John, 151.  
    Mary, 184.  
    Phebe, 151.  
    Sarah, 53, 65.  
Hudson, John, 9.  
    Thomas, 33.  
Hues, see Hughes.  
Huestone, Jennet, 102.  
Hughes, Benjamin, 99.  
    Charles, 55.  
    Clement, 55, 56, 58.  
    Daniel, 57.  
    Elizabeth, 102.  
    George, 57.  
    Hannah, 55, 58, 98.  
    John, 33, 56.  
    Joseph, 99.

- Hughes, Mary, 57, 100.  
     Robert, 57.  
     Samuel, 101.  
     Solomon, 50.  
     William, 57, 104.  
 Hull, Reuben, 52.  
 Hunking, Mark, 11.  
     Mary, 146.  
     Patience, 58.  
     William, 10.  
 Hunkins, see Hunking.  
 Hunt, Abel, 131.  
     Elizabeth, 137, 167.  
     John W., 137.  
     Moses, 167.  
     Miss, 177.  
     Philip, 176.  
     Samuel, 137, 167.  
 Huntington, Moses, 123.  
 Huntoon, Charles, 131.  
     Mary R., 136.  
 Huntris, Christopher, 16, 17.  
     Darling, 64, 106.  
     Daniel, 157.  
     Deborah, 108.  
     Elizabeth, 14, 17, 109.  
     Enoch, 59, 158.  
     George, 11, 158.  
     Gideon, 106.  
     Hannah, 106.  
     James, 125.  
     John, 157.  
     Jonathan, 59, 61, 64, 106, 108,  
         111, 153.  
     Joshua, 64.  
     Lois, 109.  
     Love, 64, 106.  
     Lydia, 60, 64.  
     Mary, 10, 16, 17, 59, 61, 64,  
         106, 108, 111, 153, 157.  
     Nathan, 157.  
     Noah, 16, 153.  
     Olive, 61.  
     Samuel, 62.  
     Seth, 111.  
     Susanna, 60, 62, 109, 157.  
     William, 17, 60, 62, 64, 109.  
 Hurd, Abigail, 9, 147.  
     Elizabeth, 13.  
     Hannah, 151.  
     Jean, 148.  
     John, 10.  
     Jonathan, 151.  
     Phebe, 150.  
     Sarah, 12, 151.  
     Timothy, 152.  
 Huse, Ebenezer, 175.  
     William, 131.  
 Hussey, Abigail, 124.  
 Hussey, Ahijah, 162.  
     Batchelor, 65, 164.  
     Christopher, 162.  
     Daniel, 141, 160, 164.  
     Ebenezer, 70.  
     Elizabeth, 123.  
     Hannah, 160, 162.  
     Huldah, 160, 164.  
     Isaac, 164.  
     James, 162, 164.  
     James F., 141.  
     Jane, 141.  
     John, 70, 160, 162.  
     Joseph, 160.  
     Lydia, 160.  
     Margery, 120.  
     Mary, 65, 141, 159, 162.  
     Patience, 160.  
     Paul, 162.  
     Peter, 164.  
     Phebe, 124.  
     Reuben, 38.  
     Richard, 141.  
     Sarah, 160, 162.  
     Stephen, 39, 164.  
     Sylvanus, 164.  
     William, 162.  
 Hutchins, James, 126.  
     William, 33.  
 Ide, Mrs., 192.  
     Nicholas, 191, 192.  
 Ilsley, Eunice G., 72.  
     Sarah, 97.  
     William, 72.  
 Ingalls, Israel, 178.  
     L. B., 47.  
 Ingersoll, Joseph, 34.  
 Ingraham, Mary, 101.  
     Moses, 58.  
     Mr., 57.  
     Samuel, 53.  
 Irish, John, 33.  
 Irving, Elizabeth, 3.  
 Jacklin, Rosamond, 11.  
 Jackson, Ann, 182.  
     Anna C., 6.  
     Benjamin, 52.  
     Ebenezer, 80.  
     Edith, 100.  
     Elizabeth, 55, 57.  
     Ephraim, 58.  
     James, 55.  
     Johnson, 103.  
     Lydia, 149.  
     Margaret, 52.  
     Mary, 10, 47, 50, 103.  
     Phebe, 89, 148.  
     Philip, 151.  
     Samuel, 10.

- Jackson, Sarah, 51, 52.  
 Jacob, Daniel, 11.  
     Joseph, 182.  
     Seth, 122.  
 Jaffrey, Elizabeth, 103.  
     George, 49, 102.  
     Hannah, 49, 50, 51.  
 James, Catherine, 75.  
     Eleanor, 100.  
     John, 102.  
     Richard, 97.  
     Thomas, 76.  
 Janbriu, see Janverin.  
 Janverin, Elizabeth, 55, 57, 107.  
     George, 97.  
     John, 12, 55, 105, 106, 107.  
     Sarah, 179.  
     William, 107.  
 Jaquis, Henry, 12.  
 Jaxon, see Jackson.  
 Jeffers, John, 176.  
 Jenkins, Abigail, 127.  
     Catherine, 188.  
     Ebenezer, 119, 124.  
     Elijah, 42, 66, 124.  
     Elizabeth, 66, 70, 122, 124.  
     Hannah, 43, 66, 68, 124.  
     Isaiah, 38, 40.  
     Jabez, 42, 66.  
     James, 124.  
     Jedediah, 124.  
     John, 42.  
     Jonathan, 41.  
     Joseph, 185.  
     Joshua, 66.  
     Kezia, 78.  
     Mary, 43.  
     Ronald, 66, 124.  
     Rowland, 11.  
     Sarah, 66.  
     Tabitha, 66.  
 Jenness, Daniel, 119.  
     David, 148, 150.  
     Elizabeth, 172.  
     Francis, 172.  
     Jonathan, 122.  
     Joseph, 133.  
     Lucy, 146.  
     Moses, 150.  
     Olive, 182.  
     Paul, 147.  
     Sarah, 148, 172.  
 Jennings, Anne, 6.  
 Jennison, William, 33.  
 Jepson, Jedediah, 69.  
 Jewell, Asa, 21.  
     Benjamin, 187.  
     David, 21.  
     Elizabeth, 118.  
     Jewell, Hannah, 20, 21.  
         Hannah M., 20.  
         Levi, 20.  
         Susan, 180.  
 Jewett, Abigail, 166.  
     Benjamin, 94.  
     Samuel, 166.  
     Sarah, 71.  
     William, 166.  
 Johnson, Abigail, 166.  
     Anna, 135.  
     Benjamin, 33, 77, 166.  
     Bethia, 166.  
     Charles, 97.  
     Daniel, 134.  
     Ebenezer, 49, 57.  
     Elizabeth, 166.  
     Enoch, 166.  
     George, 129.  
     Henry, 97, 99.  
     Jacob, 182.  
     Joanna, 10.  
     John, 57.  
     John M., 166.  
     Katherine, 102.  
     Nathaniel, 90.  
     Samuel, 79.  
     Sarah, 166.  
     Susanna, 175.  
     Timothy, 135.  
 Johnston, Abigail, 168.  
     James, 168.  
 Jones, Abigail, 76.  
     Abraham, 53, 58.  
     Alexander, 33.  
     Elizabeth, 12, 54, 100.  
     Hannah, 54, 146.  
     James, 93.  
     Joanna, 58.  
     John, 49, 54, 58.  
     Jonathan, 125.  
     Joseph, 13, 93.  
     Joshua, 58.  
     Margaret, 77.  
     Mary, 52, 100.  
     Miriam, 174.  
     Nancy, 78.  
     Nathaniel, 55.  
     Oliver, 184.  
     Pamelia, 184.  
     Petatiah, 184.  
     Philip, 123.  
     Richard, 93.  
     Robert, 126.  
     Samuel, 97, 103, 186.  
     William, 101, 125.  
 Joy, Eliza, 187.  
     Mary S., 186.  
     Tabitha, 11.

- Joy, Timothy, 78.  
 Judkins, Andrew, 174.  
     Joel, 176,  
     Jonathan, 91.  
     Parne, 134.  
     Peter, 179.  
     Rebecca, 174.  
     Samuel, 134.  
 Junkins, Lydia, 189.  
     Sarah, 189.  
 Kase, John, 10.  
 Kate, see Cate.  
 Kater, see Cater.  
 Keais, Samuel, 49.  
 Keef, John, 34.  
 Keith, Robert, 1, 5.  
 Kellogg, Minnie L., 190.  
 Kelley, Anthony, 180.  
     Benjamin, 80, 118.  
     Charles, 72.  
     Elizabeth C., 74.  
     Hannah W. B., 74.  
     James W., 74.  
     Joanna, 72.  
     Joseph, 72, 74.  
     Laura L., 74.  
     Lydia A., 74.  
     Mary, 72.  
     Mary A., 74.  
     Mathew, 34.  
     Minerva S., 74.  
     Samuel, 179.  
     Sarah, 7, 72.  
     Sarah J., 127.  
 Kendall, Abel, 85.  
 Keniston, Aaron, 128.  
     Asa, 75.  
     Hannah, 188.  
     John, 79.  
     Joshua, 75.  
     Mary, 79.  
     Nathan, 80.  
     Phebe, 79.  
     Susanna, 75.  
 Kennard, Alkins, 97.  
     Edward, 57.  
     Elizabeth, 53.  
     George, 100.  
     John, 53.  
     John W., 55.  
     Michael, 57.  
     Mr., 99.  
     Patience, 104.  
     Samuel, 41.  
     Thomas, 102.  
 Kennedy, Gilbert, 2.  
     Janet, 2.  
 Kenney, see Canney.  
 Kennison, see Keniston.  
 Kent, Asa, 137.  
     Ebenezer, 125, 130.  
     Mary, 126.  
     Richard, 127, 183.  
 Kerny, Joseph, 78.  
 Keswell, Mary, 127.  
 Killmanock, Alexander, 34.  
 Kim, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Kimball, Ebenezer, 176.  
     Edward, 34.  
     Elizabeth, 81.  
     Jesse, 119.  
     Mary F., 141.  
 Kinmin, Sarah, 13.  
 King, Sophia, 187.  
 Kirk, Eleanor, 10.  
 Kirkness, Thomas, 3.  
 Kittredge, Eleanor, 83.  
     Eliza, 83.  
     Charles, 83.  
     George, 83, 89.  
     George W., 83.  
     Mary R., 83.  
 Knight, Charles, 60.  
     Elizabeth, 11, 12.  
     Hannah, 79.  
     John, 14.  
     Kezia, 147.  
     Nicholas, 19, 60, 63, 107.  
     Olive, 149.  
     Sarah, 57, 60, 63, 107.  
     Susanna, 63, 150.  
     Westbrook, 53.  
     William, 19.  
 Knowles, Abigail, 133.  
     Eliza, 115.  
     James, 34, 146.  
     Mr., 30.  
     Nathan, 115.  
     Simon, 115.  
     Susanna, 149.  
 Ladd, Dorothy, 185.  
     Nathaniel, 86, 133.  
 Lamb, William, 34.  
 Lambeth, Philip, 11.  
 Lamos, Abigail, 122, 160.  
     Deliverance, 41.  
     Grace, 52.  
     Hannah, 160.  
     James, 123, 128, 162.  
     Jonathan, 39, 122, 160.  
     Joseph, 123.  
     Kezia, 123.  
     Lydia, 160.  
     Nathaniel, 160.  
     Samuel, 38.  
     Sarah, 160.  
     Stephen, 123.  
 Lamson, Albert H., 144.

- Lane, A. C., 22.  
   Albert F., 74.  
   Amanda M., 24, 74.  
   Andrew C., 73.  
   Caroline E., 22.  
   Charlotte, 23.  
   Dinah, 113.  
   Elizabeth, 23.  
   Elizabeth A., 73.  
   Enoch M. C., 22.  
   Emmie, 21.  
   Ezekiel, 136.  
   George, 24, 116, 117, 118.  
   George E., 73, 74.  
   Hannah, 21.  
   Hannah C., 21, 22.  
   Henry S., 24.  
   Isaiah, 136.  
   James, 23.  
   John, 21, 22, 189.  
   Joshua J., 24.  
   Josiab, 24.  
   Katherine, 8.  
   Lydia, 24.  
   Martha, 23, 128.  
   Mary, 181.  
   Mary M., 22, 116.  
   Ruth, 91.  
   Samuel, 21.  
   Samuel G., 22.  
   Sarah, 24, 118, 133.  
   Solomon, 132.  
   Thomas, 22.  
   William, 21, 182.  
   William F., 21, 23.
- Lang, Anne, 49, 50.  
   Clarissa H., 116.  
   Deliverace, 50.  
   Eliza, 181.  
   Grace, 57.  
   Hannah, 76.  
   John, 54.  
   Martha, 127.  
   Nathaniel, 54.  
   Robert, 50.  
   Samuel, 55.  
   Sidney, 79.  
   Stephen, 49, 50, 52, 54.  
   Thomas, 54, 98.  
   Thomas J., 118.
- Langdon, Elizabeth, 48.  
   John, 25.  
   Joseph, 146.  
   Martha, 51.  
   Mary, 101.  
   Samuel, 100.  
   Tobias, 49, 100.
- Langley, David, 128.  
   Elizabeth, 130.
- Langley, Ephraim, 78.  
   Hannah, 79, 187.  
   Harriet, 77.  
   James, 79.  
   Joanna, 75.  
   Job, 130.  
   Joseph, 75.  
   Lydia, 76.  
   Margaret, 79.  
   Mary, 184.  
   Miriam, 75.  
   Nancy, 129, 184.  
   Olando, 184.  
   Patience, 126.  
   Reuben, 116.  
   Samuel, 125.  
   Sarah, 80.  
   Thomas, 79, 129, 184.  
   Timothy, 78.
- Langmaid, Jacob, 126.  
   Jonathan, 183.  
   Joseph, 52.  
   Sarah, 125.
- Langton, Mary, 45.
- Larraby, Abigail, 101.  
   Eleanor, 99.  
   Jane, 99.  
   Mary, 52.  
   Samuel, 103.  
   Sarah, 99.  
   Thomas, 98, 101.
- Laskey, Lois, 78.  
   Love, 80.  
   Mary, 125, 129.  
   Susan, 182.
- Lathrop, Mrs., 190.
- Laughton, Mary, 45.
- Lawrans, see Lawrence.
- Lawrence, Anna, 135.  
   Caroline W., 87.  
   David, 87, 88, 135, 167, 171.  
   Deborah G., 83.  
   Edward, 135, 167.  
   Elizabeth P., 87.  
   George W., 87.  
   Gordon, 185.  
   Hannah, 86, 167.  
   Jennings, 167.  
   Joseph, 135, 167.  
   Joseph S., 87.  
   Josiah, 88, 167.  
   Jotham, 83, 87.  
   Lydia, 87.  
   Martha, 132.  
   Mary, 167.  
   Mary H., 87.  
   Matthias, 167.  
   Mehitable, 135.  
   Moses, 167.



- Lawrence, Olive, 87, 88.  
 Olive H., 87.  
 Olive H. B., 88.  
 Rachel, 167.  
 Ruth, 87.  
 Samuel, 87, 91, 169.  
 Sarah, 87.  
 Solomon, 167.  
 Susan, 181.  
 William F., 83.
- Layne, see Lane.
- Layton, see Leighton.
- Landal, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Lucy, 104.
- Leach, Richard, 79.
- Leadbetter, Increase, 34.
- Leaden, John, 34.
- Lear, Mary, 128.  
 Susanna, 11.
- Leathers, Jane, 130.  
 Joseph, 127, 131.  
 Lydia, 75, 125.  
 Robert, 79.
- Leavitt, Abigail, 143.  
 Daniel, 143.  
 Deliverance, 142.  
 Dorothy, 143.  
 Dudley, 143.  
 Eliza, 142.  
 Elizabeth, 143.  
 Ephraim, 116.  
 Hannah, 142, 143.  
 James, 142, 143.  
 James S., 115.  
 Jeremiah, 142, 143.  
 John, 142, 143.  
 John S., 192.  
 Jonathan, 118.  
 Joseph, 143.  
 Mary, 142.  
 Mr., 143.  
 Moses, 143, 174.  
 Nehemiah, 142, 143.  
 Reuben, 143.  
 Samuel, 142, 143.  
 Sarah, 143.  
 Stephen, 143.  
 Thomas, 142.  
 Timothy, 143.
- Lebba, see Libbey.
- Leblanch, Lewis, 34.
- Lee, Abraham, 9.  
 Caesar, 34.  
 Mary, 92.  
 Samuel, 92.  
 Sarah, 45.
- LeGrosse, George, 16.
- Lewis, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Hannah, 45.
- Lewis, Joseph, 34.  
 Mary, 51.  
 Sarah, 161.  
 William, 51.
- Leighton, Abigail, 79.  
 David, 109, 146.  
 Deborah, 16, 163.  
 Dorothy, 147.  
 Edward, 46.  
 Elizabeth, 108, 149.  
 George, 44.  
 Harriet, 183.  
 Hatevil, 15, 64, 109.  
 James, 80.  
 John S., 59.  
 Jonathan, 40, 75, 152.  
 Joseph, 64.  
 Kezia, 148.  
 Luke, 105.  
 Lydia, 145.  
 Mary, 16, 18, 19, 59, 61, 64,  
 105, 108.  
 Nancy, 80.  
 Samuel, 109.  
 Sarah, 15, 64, 109.  
 Smithson, 61.  
 Temperance, 90.  
 Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 19, 59, 61,  
 64, 105, 108.
- Libbey, Agnes, 97.  
 Anne, 55.  
 Bethia, 97.  
 Bethshua, 98.  
 Deborah, 77.  
 Elizabeth, 97, 102.  
 George, 102.  
 Hanson, 58.  
 Ichabod, 100.  
 James, 18, 50, 52, 102.  
 Jeremiah, 100, 101.  
 John, 10, 104.  
 Mary, 52, 104.  
 Paul, 123.
- Lidell, George, 3.
- Liscomb, William, 34.
- Littlefield, Phebe, 10.
- Linn, John, 34.
- Lloyd, Arthur, 34.
- Lobdell, Mary G., 144.
- Locke, Abigail P., 185.  
 Elisha, 78.  
 Elizabeth, 148.  
 Hannah, 150.  
 Mercy, 146.  
 Meribah, 147, 150.  
 Miriam, 177.  
 Nancy, 130.  
 Reuben, 93.  
 Sabina, 10.

- Locke, William, 187.  
 Lokir, Daniel, 80.  
 Lomes, Esther, 186.  
 Lord, Ann, 10.  
     Dorothy, 10.  
     Martha, 12.  
     Rebecca, 89.  
     Samuel, 150.  
     Sarah, 10.  
     William W., 151.  
 Loud, Abigail, 58.  
     David, 101.  
     John, 58.  
     Samuel, 175.  
     Solomon, 97.  
     Thomas, 99.  
     William, 58.  
 Loutit, Thomas, 3.  
 Lovit, John, 10.  
 Loverign, see Lovering.  
 Lovering, Apphia, 176.  
     Richard, 179.  
     Thomas, 34.  
 Low, Henry, 53.  
     Joana, 51, 53, 54.  
     John, 34, 53.  
     Jonathan, 99.  
     Nathaniel, 57.  
     Sarah, 53, 99, 100.  
 Lowden, Anthony, 11.  
 Lowell, Charles, 6.  
     Charles R., 6.  
     Ezra, 34.  
     James R., 6.  
     John, 6.  
     Mary, 176.  
     Mary T. S., 6.  
     Rebecca, 6.  
     Rebecca R., 6.  
     Robert T. S., 6.  
     William K. S., 6.  
 Lowney, William, 91.  
 Lubey, Richard, 34.  
 Lucy, Alexander, 125.  
     Caleb, 177.  
     Hannah, 185.  
     Rachel, 75.  
     Thomas, 78, 185.  
 Lunt, Timothy, 34.  
 Lyford, Mehitable, 91.  
 Lyon, John, 2.  
     Margaret, 2.  
 Macduff, Earl, 4.  
 Mace, Abner F., 188.  
     John, 186.  
     Mary, 65.  
 Macfee, William, 146.  
 Maclay, Edgar S., 27.  
 Macphedris, John, 102.  
     Sarah, 102.  
 Macubbin, James, 8.  
     Nicholas, 6.  
 Main, Amos, 145.  
     Mary, 146.  
 Maker, John, 191.  
     Mary, 191.  
     Reuben, 191.  
 Maloon, Abigail, 99.  
     Jane, 99.  
 Manly, John, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37.  
 Mann, Anne, 53.  
     Edward, 58.  
     Mary, 52.  
 Marble, James, 72.  
     Joseph H., 72.  
     Joshua W., 72.  
     Mary, 45.  
     Mary M., 72.  
     Samuel, 72, 93.  
 March, Joseph, 71.  
     Sarah, 71.  
 Marden, Alice, 97.  
     Benjamin, 103, 104.  
     James, 151.  
     John, 135.  
     Mr., 99.  
     Noah, 101.  
     Olive, 88.  
     Sarah, 183.  
 Marrifield, William, 13.  
 Marsh, Gilman, 89.  
 Marshall, Abigail, 188.  
     Comfort, 188.  
     Elizabeth, 50, 56, 58.  
     Jane, 101.  
     John, 99.  
     Mary, 178.  
     Nathaniel, 56.  
 Marston, David, 131.  
     Hannah, 20, 21.  
     James, 94.  
     Jeremiah, 91.  
     Joseph S., 117.  
     Nancy, 86.  
     Sarah, 94.  
 Martin, George, 46.  
     Henry J., 195.  
     Isabel, 46.  
     Jane, 55, 58.  
     Joanna, 192.  
     John, 192.  
     Jonathan, 175.  
     Kezia, 102.  
     Mary, 14, 191, 192.  
     Mercey, 192.  
     Michael, 14.  
     Miriam, 174.  
     Richard, 46, 192.

- Martin, Robert, 191.  
     Sarah, 177.  
     William, 14.  
 Mascott, Joseph, 35.  
 Masey, Bethia, 58.  
     Mr., 58.  
     Mrs., 58.  
 Mason, Albert C., 192.  
     Elizabeth, 12.  
     Sampson, 191.  
 Masterman, James, 34.  
 Mathes, Abraham, 78.  
     Benjamin, 77.  
     Daniel, 79.  
     Jessie I., 186.  
     Reuben, 188.  
     Ruth, 79.  
     Samuel, 127, 182.  
 Mathews, Elizabeth, 56.  
     Miss, 56.  
 Maxcy, see Maxey.  
 Maxey, Hervey, 175.  
 McCoy, Charlotte, 185.  
     Comfort, 80.  
 McDaniel, Andrew, 79, 128.  
     Nancy, 183.  
 McDonald, Jane, 182.  
     Lucinda P., 81.  
 McDowell, Edward, 34.  
     Moses, 102.  
 McDuffee, Mary, 145.  
 McDurfee, Mary, 150.  
 McElroy, David, 35.  
 McGill, Carroll, 7.  
     Lillie, 7.  
     Mary C., 7.  
     Oliver T., 7.  
     Rebecca, 7.  
     Roberta, 7.  
 McIntire, William, 33, 93.  
 McKenney, Robert, 10.  
 McKinnon, Charles, 34.  
 McLaughlin, Lawrence, 34.  
 McNeil, Charles, 35.  
     Hector, 26, 27, 30, 34.  
     Malcolm, 26.  
     Mary, 26, 30.  
     Neal, 26.  
     Robert, 34.  
 Mead, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Meader, Abigail, 66.  
     Anne, 66.  
     Benjamin, 121.  
     David, 39.  
     Ephraim, 121.  
     Francis, 66.  
     Hannah, 121.  
     Hanson, 121.  
     James, 66.  
     Jedediah, 160.  
     Joel, 70.  
     John, 42, 126.  
     Jonathan, 44.  
     Joseph, 43, 67, 161.  
     Judith, 66, 121.  
     Lenuel, 66.  
     Lois, 66.  
     Mary, 121.  
     Meserve, 126.  
     Micajah, 121.  
     Miriam, 66.  
     Nicholas, 39.  
     Stephen, 121.  
     Tobias, 121.  
 Mehaney, Jeremiah, 34.  
 Melcher, Elizabeth, 54.  
     John, 56.  
     Mary, 10.  
 Mereen, John, 45, 92.  
 Merrill, Abigail, 137.  
     Asa, 118.  
     Benjamin, 136.  
     Joanna, 75.  
     John, 177.  
     Nancy, 176.  
     William, 180.  
 Merritt, Noah, 45.  
 Meschinet, John, 34.  
 Meservé, Clement, 12.  
     Daniel, 80.  
     Elizabeth, 10.  
     Hannah, 187.  
     Philip, 34.  
     Samuel, 77, 78.  
     Sarah, 77.  
 Meservey, see Meserve.  
 Mighills, George, 80.  
 Millen, Mr., 30.  
 Miller, Alice, 99.  
     Anne, 98.  
     Benjamin, 101, 157.  
     Bridget, 50.  
     Elizabeth, 101.  
     Elizabeth H., 156.  
     Hannah, 98.  
     Jeremiah, 98.  
     John, 98.  
     Joseph, 98, 101.  
     Lydia, 101.  
     Margaret, 98.  
     Mark, 156, 157.  
     Martha, 12.  
     Mary, 81, 101.  
     Moses, 104.  
     Nicholas H., 157.  
     Peter, 102.  
     Robert, 192.  
     Sarah, 101.

- Miller, Susanna, 98, 156, 157.  
 William, 104.
- Mills, Bethia, 54.  
 Deborah, 157.  
 Mary, 77.
- Milne, John, 34.
- Mitchell, George, 34.  
 John, 34.  
 Joseph, 34.  
 Joshua, 34.
- Mocard, Miss, 4.
- Moncton, Gen., 27.
- Monsey, see Munsey.
- Moody, Samuel, 35, 93.  
 Sarah, 190.
- Mooney, Abigail, 80.
- Moore, Benjamin F., 115.  
 Elizabeth, 55, 104.  
 Jonathan, 58.  
 Mr., 57.  
 Samuel, 46, 54, 55, 94, 102.  
 Sarah, 101.  
 Sophia, 116.
- Morgan, John, 34.  
 Thomas, 34.
- Morrel, see Morrill.
- Morrill, Abigail, 44.  
 Abra, 91.  
 Abraham, 86, 121, 162.  
 Adah, 12.  
 Anna, 137.  
 Content, 161.  
 David, 161.  
 Elizabeth, 161.  
 Enoch, 44.  
 Esther, 161.  
 Hannah, 38, 85, 132, 171.  
 Jacob, 44, 171.  
 James, 161.  
 Jedediah, 120.  
 John, 11, 135, 161.  
 Jonathan, 161.  
 Josiah, 124.  
 Judith, 44.  
 Levi, 133, 171.  
 Lydia, 161, 171.  
 Martha, 47.  
 Mary, 44, 171, 174.  
 Mercy, 161.  
 Miriam, 133, 171.  
 Mrs., 168.  
 Patience, 161.  
 Peace, 44.  
 Peter, 44.  
 Ruth, 161.  
 Samuel, 44, 137.  
 Sarah, 11, 44, 161.  
 Stephen, 44.  
 Susanna, 161.
- Morrill, Thaddens, 161.  
 Thomas, 44.  
 William, 168, 171.
- Morrison, Joel, 183.  
 John, 129.
- Morse, Anthony, 190.  
 Benjamin, 190.  
 Elizabeth, 190.  
 Hugh, 190.  
 John, 127.  
 Mary, 11, 190.  
 Obadiah, 49.  
 Ruth S., 190.  
 Samuel, 190.  
 Sarah, 190.
- Moses, Abigail, 104.  
 Elizabeth, 184, 186.  
 Joseph, 97.  
 Mary, 102.  
 Rebecca, 97.  
 Robert, 100.  
 Samuel, 53.  
 Sarah, 52.  
 Timothy, 184.
- Moss, see Morse.
- Moulton, Abigail, 98, 102.  
 Abra, 77.  
 Alice, 99.  
 Bartholomew, 34.  
 Benjamin, 117.  
 Flora G., 48.  
 John, 98, 104.  
 Joseph, 98, 116.  
 Nathan, 118.
- Mow, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Mr., 104.  
 Peter, 51.
- Mowat, Edward, 2.
- Mudget, Abigail, 134.  
 Hannah, 91.
- Mugford, William, 35.
- Mugridge, John, 181.
- Mulleahey, Michael, 34.
- Mulling, William, 35.
- Munden, Elizabeth, 9.
- Mundro, Elizabeth, 145.
- Munroe, William, 34.
- Munsey, David, 45.  
 John, 45.  
 Margaret, 45.  
 Mary, 45.  
 Timothy, 45.  
 William, 11, 45.
- Munson, John, 190, 191.  
 Joseph, 190, 191.  
 Mary, 104.  
 Robert, 190, 191.  
 Samuel, 104.  
 Sarah, 104, 190.

- Munson, Stephen, 190, 191.  
 Murphy, Daniel, 76.  
     Mary, 89.  
     Michael, 34.  
 Murray, Abigail, 184.  
     David, 182.  
     John, 34, 65.  
 Myrick, John, 151.  
 Nash, Phebe, 101.  
 Nason, Benjamin, 9.  
     Jonathan, 12.  
     Joshua, 116.  
     Mary, 152.  
     Samuel, 163.  
     Shuah, 9.  
 Nay, Sarah, 116.  
 Naylor, Lydia, 149.  
 Neal, Abigail, 43.  
     Elizabeth, 104, 116.  
     James, 41, 70, 120.  
     Jeremiah, 104.  
     John, 75.  
     Sarah, 80.  
     Sarah C., 188.  
 Nealley, Benjamin, 78.  
     Joseph, 84.  
 Needham, Mary, 43.  
 Negro, Caesar, 61.  
     Corridon, 62.  
     Dinah, 61, 62.  
     Jarka, 18.  
     Phebe, 16.  
     Phillis, 62.  
 Neigh, Samuel, 134.  
 Neil, Abigail, 129.  
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 11.  
     Hannah, 9.  
     James, 100.  
     John, 103.  
     Mary, 7.  
     Mathew, 98.  
 Newman, William, 35.  
 Newmarch, Benjamin, 97.  
     John, 50.  
     Nathaniel, 57.  
     Samuel, 55.  
 Nichols, David, 120.  
     Eunice, 69, 120.  
     Hannah, 120, 162.  
     John, 120.  
     Nancy, 174.  
     Phebe, 120.  
     Robert, 35.  
     Samuel, 120.  
     Sarah, 120.  
     Stephen, 120.  
     Thomas, 120.  
 Niles, Sarah, 190, 191.  
 Nisbet, John, 3.  
 Nisbet, Mr., 1.  
 Nobel, Mark, 35.  
 Noble, Fanny, 77.  
     Sarah, 127.  
     Silas, 182.  
     Tirzah, 89.  
 Nock, James, 35.  
     Judith, 164.  
     Sylvanus, 12.  
 Norris, Benjamin, 73.  
     Caleb, 73.  
     Charles, 73.  
     Coffin D., 170.  
     Elizabeth, 89.  
     Eunice, 170.  
     James, 73, 85, 169.  
     John, 169.  
     Joseph, 73, 90, 131.  
     Josiah, 91, 132, 137, 169, 170.  
     Judith, 132.  
     Katherine, 169, 170.  
     Lucy, 170.  
     Lydia, 86.  
     Martha, 73.  
     Mary, 73, 169.  
     Mehitable, 73.  
     Mehitable C., 73.  
     Moses, 170.  
     Nancy, 73, 136.  
     Nathaniel, 73.  
     Sarah, 170.  
     Theophilus, 132.  
     William, 73, 134, 170, 187.  
 Norton, Benjamin, 186.  
     David S., 184.  
     Levi, 128.  
     Lillian A., 188.  
     Nathaniel, 186.  
 Nowell, Abraham, 189.  
     Ebenezer, 189, 190.  
     Esther, 190.  
     Increase, 190.  
     John, 189.  
     Mary, 189.  
     Paul, 189.  
     Peter, 189.  
     Samuel, 35.  
     Sarah, 189.  
     Silas, 190.  
 Nowlan, Richard, 35.  
 Noyes, Humphrey, 175.  
     Mary, 180.  
 Nudd, Abigail, 168.  
     Clarissa, 126.  
     Mary J., 115.  
     Samuel, 168.  
 Nute, Abraham, 12.  
     Elizabeth, 10.  
     John, 148.

- Nute, Samuel, 148.  
 Nutter, Abigail, 107, 111, 148, 157, 158.  
     Ann, 112.  
     Anna, 62, 64, 106, 108, 109, 112, 153, 154, 156.  
     Anthony, 16, 18, 19, 60, 62, 106, 109, 154.  
     Arabella, 153.  
     Benjamin, 18.  
     Christopher, 107.  
     Dea., 156.  
     Deborah, 62.  
     Dorothy, 106.  
     Easter, 109, 111, 158.  
     Ebenezer, 109.  
     Eleanor, 16.  
     Elizabeth, 59, 108, 153.  
     Esther, 158.  
     Hannah, 15, 16, 18, 19, 59, 61, 64, 107, 108, 156.  
     Hatevil, 15, 18, 59, 60, 61, 64, 107, 108, 155.  
     Henry, 12, 158.  
     James, 109, 111, 158.  
     Jethro, 158.  
     John, 15, 19, 60, 62, 64, 108, 109, 112, 153, 154.  
     Jonathan, 106.  
     Jonathan W., 106.  
     Joseph S., 153.  
     Joshua, 108, 111, 153.  
     Jotham, 60.  
     Lois, 18, 64.  
     Mark, 186.  
     Mary, 16, 18, 19, 60, 62, 106.  
     Mathias, 16, 19, 59, 106.  
     Nathan, 111.  
     Nathaniel, 158.  
     Nelson D., 19.  
     Olive, 153.  
     Richard, 158.  
     Rosamond, 16, 76.  
     Samuel, 107.  
     Sarah, 107, 108, 109, 111, 153.  
     Susanna, 106.  
     William, 109.  
 Oak, Nathaniel, 125.  
 O'Brien, Joseph, 35.  
     William, 35.  
 Oddihorne, see Odiorne.  
 Odell, Charlotte, 113, 116.  
     George H., 113.  
     James, 113.  
     James E., 113.  
     Mary, 74.  
     Sarah W., 113.  
     William G., 113.  
 Odiorne, Elizabeth, 57.  
     Jane, 52, 134.  
     Mr., 56.  
     Nathaniel, 54, 58.  
 Odlin, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Ogilvy, John, 3.  
 Ordway, Lucy, 136.  
     Sarah, 91.  
 Orne, James, 127.  
 Osborne, Adeline E., 186.  
     Eliza, 79.  
     John, 75, 181.  
     Marble, 40.  
     Samuel, 183.  
     Sarah, 11.  
     Sarah N., 183.  
 Osburn, see Osborne.  
 Osgood, Apphia, 137.  
     Chase, 137, 138, 165, 169.  
     Ebenezer, 85, 91.  
     Edward, 138.  
     Elizabeth, 133, 137, 165.  
     Hannah, 89, 138.  
     James, 90.  
     Martha, 137, 169.  
     Mary, 89, 165.  
     Nehemiah, 35.  
     Phebe, 137, 138, 165.  
     Reuben, 91.  
     Samuel, 137.  
     Sarah, 138.  
     Shuah, 137.  
     William, 133.  
 Otice, see Otis.  
 Otis, Joyce, 11.  
     Simon, 188.  
 Packer, Thomas, 9.  
 Page, Aaron, 165.  
     Abigail, 89, 136.  
     Abner, 173.  
     Amos, 179.  
     Daniel, 124, 146.  
     David, 90, 131, 138.  
     Deborah, 138.  
     Elizabeth, 133.  
     Enoch, 123.  
     Eunice, 185.  
     Hannah, 123, 180.  
     John, 138, 165, 179.  
     John D., 165.  
     Lucy, 150.  
     Lydia, 138, 165.  
     Margaret, 90, 138.  
     Mary, 10, 91, 124, 138, 178.  
     Moses, 165.  
     Reuben, 165.  
     Ruth, 123, 133, 165.  
     Samuel, 89, 123.  
     Sarah, 152.  
     Simon, 133.

- Page, Taylor, 183.  
     William, 131.  
 Paine, Amos, 55.  
     Christian, 54.  
     John, 55, 188.  
     Philip, 55.  
     Richard, 35.  
     Rowena, 188.  
     William, 55.  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 151.  
     Groath, 84.  
     Hannah, 99.  
     William, 152.  
     William L., 49, 93.  
 Palmes, Richard, 35.  
 Parcher, Catherine, 61.  
     Elias, 13, 61.  
     Samuel, 61.  
 Parker, Caleb, 35.  
     Elizabeth, 49, 50, 52, 53.  
     John, 53, 57.  
     Joseph, 35.  
     Katherine, 52.  
     Mary, 54.  
     Miss, 53.  
     Nathaniel, 52.  
     Noah, 53.  
     Phineas, 180.  
     Robert, 77.  
     Samuel G., 127.  
     Thomas, 35, 52.  
     William, 50, 53.  
 Parrott, John, 35.  
 Parsons, Levi, 174.  
     Thomas, 183.  
     William, 35.  
     Zaccheus, 35.  
 Partridge, John, 49.  
     Sarah, 10.  
 Patten, Aaron, 176.  
     Colcord, 180.  
 Patterson, Mr., 16.  
 Paul, Benjamin, 40.  
     Mary, 53.  
     Moses, 53.  
     Mr., 25.  
     Nina C., 185.  
     Sarah, 56.  
 Pearce, Harriet, 7.  
 Pearl, Abraham, 146.  
     Elizabeth, 149.  
     Joseph, 152.  
     Mary, 151.  
     Rachel, 150.  
     Sarah, 151.  
 Pearson, Ebenezer, 93.  
     Edward N., 95.  
     Hannah, 93.  
     John, 75, 183.  
 Pearson, Samuel M., 114.  
 Peaslee, Amos, 70.  
     Caleb, 177.  
     Elizabeth, 175.  
     Daniel, 174.  
     Israel, 124.  
     Joseph, 162.  
     Nicholas, 70.  
     Ruth, 123.  
     Sarah, 44.  
     Simeon, 180.  
     William, 174.  
 Peasley, see Peaslee.  
 Peavey, Anthony, 152.  
     Daniel, 17.  
     Elizabeth, 62.  
     Hudson, 17, 59, 61, 62, 105,  
         107, 109.  
     James, 61.  
     John, 103, 109.  
     Joshua, 149.  
     Lucinda, 184.  
     Madlin, 15, 17, 59, 61, 62, 105,  
         107, 109.  
     Mary, 16, 17, 18, 59, 60, 100.  
     Mercy, 105.  
     Oliver, 15.  
     Sarah, 60, 100.  
     Temperance, 18, 107.  
     Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 60.  
     William, 100.  
 Pederson, Hants, 35.  
 Peirce, Benjamin, 35.  
     Daniel, 54.  
     Elizabeth, 51, 54.  
     George, 55, 58.  
     Joseph, 51.  
     Joseph W., 75.  
     Joshua, 49, 57.  
     Lydia, 174.  
     Margaret, 98.  
     Martha, 58.  
     Mary, 55, 99.  
     Mehitable, 49, 50.  
     Nathaniel, 57.  
     Rebecca E. W., 186.  
     Samuel, 175.  
     Sarah, 181.  
     Thomas, 50, 56, 80.  
     Tobias, 103.  
 Pendergast, Ann, 126.  
     Deborah, 181.  
     Edmund, 183.  
     Hannah, 79.  
     James, 79, 187.  
     John, 182.  
     Nicholas, 127.  
     Rachel, 79.  
     Sarah, 77, 78.

- Pendergast, Solomon, 75.  
 Pendergrass, see Pendergast.  
 Pendexter, Elizabeth, 99.  
     John, 103.  
     Joseph, 125.  
     Margaret, 99.  
     Mary, 99.  
     Philip, 103.  
 Penhallow, Andrew J., 7.  
     Charles L., 7.  
     David P., 8.  
     Dea., 51.  
     Dunlap, 8.  
     Elizabeth J., 51.  
     Elizabeth J., 8.  
     Hannah A., 8.  
     Harriet, 7.  
     Hunking, 7.  
     John P., 7.  
     Joseph, 55.  
     Olympia, 57.  
     Richard, 100.  
     Samuel, 50.  
     Susan P., 7.  
     Susanna, 53.  
 Pepper, Rebecca, 92.  
 Perkins, Abraham, 16, 75.  
     Anna, 152.  
     Elizabeth, 167.  
     Frances, 11.  
     Gilbert, 146.  
     Hannah, 150.  
     John, 94, 167.  
     Judith, 146.  
     Mary, 12, 167.  
     Nancy, 78.  
     Nathaniel, 167.  
     Nathaniel T., 89.  
     Thomas, 35.  
 Permatt, see Permitt.  
 Permitt, Abigail, 101.  
     Hannah, 97.  
     John, 99.  
     Judith, 50.  
 Perry, Jacob, 35.  
 Peters, Andrew, 58.  
     John, 129.  
     Mary, 58.  
     Pomp, 35.  
 Pettingale, Ephraim, 35.  
 Pettit, Joseph, 35.  
 Peverly, Anna, 102.  
     Elizabeth, 100.  
     Grace, 54.  
     Nathaniel, 100, 103.  
     Temperance, 101.  
     William, 104.  
 Pevey, see Peavey.  
 Phelps, Aboliab, 35.  
 Philbrick, Elizabeth, 10.  
     Mehitable, 86.  
     William, 49.  
 Philbrook, Joel, 35.  
 Phipps, Danforth, 56.  
     Mehitable, 98.  
     Sarah, 100.  
     Thomas, 50, 58, 104.  
 Pickering, Abigail, 57, 112.  
     Alice, 109.  
     Anthony, 61, 63, 105.  
     Benjamin, 63.  
     Charles W. W., 8.  
     Daniel, 56.  
     Deborah, 153, 154.  
     Elizabeth, 17, 56, 61, 63.  
     Ephraim, 112, 153, 154, 157.  
     Eunice, 157.  
     Fanny C., 8.  
     Guy, 8.  
     Hannah, 112, 154.  
     Isaac, 8.  
     Isaac W., 7.  
     Jerusha, 112, 154, 155, 156.  
     John, 9, 56, 112, 157, 158.  
     John B., 112.  
     John S., 8.  
     Joseph, 108.  
     Joshua, 14, 63, 157.  
     Levi, 105, 156.  
     Louisa S., 8.  
     Lydia, 112, 153, 154, 157.  
     Maria L., 8.  
     Mary, 7, 8, 12, 17, 18, 49, 50,  
         61, 63, 105, 106, 107, 109,  
         111, 157.  
     Mary A. J., 7.  
     Mehitable, 182.  
     Nancy, 112.  
     Nehemiah, 155.  
     Nicholas, 111, 112, 154, 158.  
     Olive R., 157.  
     Patience, 111.  
     Rebecca, 12.  
     Richard, 107.  
     Robert T., 7.  
     Rose, 157.  
     Sarah, 53, 106.  
     Sarah T., 112.  
     Temperance, 111.  
     Thomas, 17, 18, 50, 56, 61, 63,  
         106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 154,  
         155, 156, 158.  
     William, 18.  
     William W., 7.  
     Winthrop, 63.  
 Pierce, Pres., 8.  
 Pike, Abigail, 58.  
     Abraham, 79.



- Pike, Benjamin, 54.  
     Elizabeth, 134.  
     John, 9, 12, 85, 99.  
     Margaret, 50, 53.  
     Sarah, 53.  
     Theodore, 102.  
     William, 181.
- Pillsbury, Frank J., 144.
- Pinder, Joseph, 76.  
     Mary S., 186.  
     Sarah, 80.
- Pinkham, Abigail, 78.  
     Ann M., 115.  
     Daniel, 80.  
     John, 185.  
     John T., 126.  
     Joseph, 43.  
     Lois, 147.  
     Mary, 126.  
     Nicholas, 43.  
     Otis, 43.  
     Paul, 43, 44.  
     Rose, 44, 122.  
     Silas, 43.  
     Solomon, 12.  
     Sophia, 78.  
     Susanna, 149.  
     Thomas, 11.  
     Timothy, 126.
- Piper, Abigail, 116.  
     Deborah, 20.  
     Elizabeth, 116.  
     John, 117.  
     Nancy, 116.  
     Noah, 74, 115, 117, 118.  
     Samuel, 10.  
     Sarah, 23.  
     Susanna, 116.  
     Theodosia, 117.
- Pitman, Ezekiel, 102.
- Pitts, Boston, 35.
- Place, Abigail, 145.  
     Abner, 159.  
     Alice, 107, 111, 158.  
     Amos, 149.  
     Charity, 150.  
     Elizabeth, 107.  
     George, 147.  
     George H., 8.  
     Hannah, 148.  
     James, 147.  
     John, 146, 150.  
     Joseph, 107, 111.  
     Mary, 60, 151.  
     Miriam, 60.  
     Richard, 19.  
     Samuel, 60.  
     Sarah, 111.
- Plaisted, Elisha, 10.
- Plaisted, John, 49.  
     Olive, 53.
- Plumer, see Plummer.
- Plummer, Beard, 150.  
     George W., 86.  
     Hannah, 173.  
     John J., 86.  
     Joseph, 148.  
     Lois, 149.  
     Mary, 168.  
     Quintus, 86.  
     Samuel, 86, 168.  
     Sarah, 86.  
     Sarah F., 86.  
     William, 86.
- Plunket, Abraham, 35.
- Poindexter, see Pendexter.
- Pollard, Jacob, 175.  
     Mary, 173.
- Polly, Jonathan, 57.  
     Mr., 54.
- Pommery, Rebecca, 9.  
     Richard, 11.
- Pond, Maria, 8.
- Poor, Lydia, 173.
- Pope, Lydia, 162.
- Porter, Huntington, 24.  
     Robert, 126.
- Potter, John, 35.
- Pottinger, Elspeth, 2.
- Pottle, Aaron T. M., 71.  
     Benjamin, 125.  
     Eliza J., 71.  
     George W., 71.  
     Hannah T., 71.  
     Henry, 71.  
     Lucretia, 117.  
     Lucy, 115.  
     Mary A., 71.  
     Sarah, 71.
- Potts, Thomas, 10.
- Pray, Elizabeth, 99.  
     Joanna, 58.  
     Richard, 58.
- Preble, Abraham, 152, 189.  
     Commodore, 7.  
     Humility, 189.  
     Mary, 189.
- Prescott, Alice, 85.  
     Chase, 135.  
     Daniel, 85.  
     Dorothy, 134.  
     Dudley, 131.  
     Elisha, 89.  
     Hannah, 132.  
     Jeremiah, 134.  
     John, 91, 131, 169.  
     Jonathan, 132, 134, 181.  
     Joseph, 90, 133.

- Prescott, Mary, 86, 89, 90.  
     Nathan G., 131.  
     Olive, 131.  
     Phebe, 85.  
     Rachel, 90.  
     Rebecca, 10, 134.  
     Reuben, 86, 134.  
     Ruth, 180.  
     Samuel, 90, 133.  
     Simon, 85, 90.  
     Stephen, 134.  
     Susanna, 90.  
 Presket, see Prescott.  
 Presson, Robert, 79.  
 Preston, Susanna, 49.  
 Prey, see Pray.  
 Priest, Samuel, 77.  
 Puddington, see Purinton.  
 Pue, Rebecca A., 8.  
 Pugsley, John, 12.  
 Pulsifer, Benjamin, 91.  
 Pummary, Jane, 103.  
 Purinton, Abijah, 161.  
     Amos, 161.  
     Amy, 9.  
     Anna, 69.  
     Benajah, 124.  
     Benajah, 44.  
     Daniel, 69.  
     Elisha, 161.  
     Jacob, 44.  
     James, 44, 69.  
     John, 44, 69.  
     Joseph, 136.  
     Josiah R., 117.  
     Lydia, 69, 161.  
     Micajah, 68.  
     Moses, 44.  
     Peace, 69.  
     Pelatiah, 44.  
     Phebe, 161.  
     Robert, 161.  
     Ruth, 161.  
     Samuel, 161.  
     Sarah, 69.  
     Thomas, 10.  
     Zaccheus, 68, 69.  
 Putnam, Samuel R., 6.  
 Quick, Charity, 58.  
     Daniel, 56.  
     Mr., 99.  
     Nathaniel, 56.  
 Quimby, Aaron, 174.  
     Abraham, 174.  
     Fred E., 48, 82, 96, 144, 192.  
     Jacob, 190.  
     John, 177.  
     Laban, 190.  
     Mary, 177.  
     Quimby, Miriam, 178, 190.  
         S. E., 190.  
         Sarah, 173.  
         Susanna, 178.  
 Quint, Anne, 111.  
     Benjamin R., 112.  
     Elizabeth, 112, 155, 156, 157.  
     John, 14, 156.  
     Jonathan, 111, 112, 155, 156,  
         157.  
     Joseph, 111.  
     Joshua, 157.  
     Mary, 155.  
     Rossa, 157.  
     Thomas, 15.  
 Rackley, Anna, 142.  
     William, 10.  
 Rackleift, Mary, 134.  
 Ramsdell, Bartlett, 191.  
     Elizabeth, 191.  
     Emma, 191.  
 Rand, Abigail, 46.  
     Daniel, 126.  
     Elizabeth, 46, 54.  
     John, 46, 79.  
     Jonathan, 46.  
     Kezia, 130.  
     Lydia, 46, 58.  
     Moses, 46.  
     Phebe, 46.  
     Ruth, 46.  
     Samuel, 46.  
     Sarah, 46.  
 Randall, Abigail, 78, 125.  
     Elizabeth, 12, 183.  
     Esther, 183.  
     Hannah, 126, 164.  
     Job, 184.  
     John, 77, 185, 187.  
     John D., 140.  
     Joseph, 10, 75.  
     Josiah, 127.  
     Lois, 126.  
     Love, 127.  
     Mary, 129.  
     Miles, 127.  
     Richard, 12.  
     Sarah, 126.  
     Susan S., 7.  
     Thomas, 7.  
 Rankin, Sarah, 11.  
 Rawlings, see Rollins.  
 Rawlyn, see Rollins.  
 Raymond, Abigail, 142.  
 Reed, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Reeves, Joseph, 80.  
 Reiny, Agnes, 102.  
 Remick, Hannah, 51, 57, 58, 97.  
     James, 79.

- Remick, John, 58.  
     Mary, 57.  
     Rebecca, 58.  
     Rufus, 130.  
     Samuel, 97.  
 Rendell, see Randall.  
 Rennel, William, 102.  
 Reynolds, H. K., 48.  
 Riccar, see Ricker.  
 Ricker, John, 35.  
     Joseph, 152.  
     Joseph P., 126.  
     Judith, 11.  
     Rebecca, 128.  
     Samuel, 146.  
     Timothy, 149.  
     Tobias, 148.  
 Richards, Abigail, 147.  
     Benjamin, 12, 17.  
     Easter, 15.  
     Jean, 146.  
     Joseph, 11.  
     Nancy, 77.  
     Sarah, 15.  
     William, 10.  
 Richardson, Eliza P., 117.  
     Samuel, 132.  
     Susanna, 148.  
     Timothy, 90, 152.  
     William, 145.  
 Riley, Mrs. A. M. C., 48.  
 Ring, Dea., 61, 63.  
     Mary, 14.  
     Seth, 16.  
 Roads, Jacob, 12.  
     Mary, 12.  
 Roberts, Abigail, 53, 160.  
     Anne, 145, 162.  
     David, 121.  
     Elizabeth, 120.  
     Hannah, 103, 121.  
     James, 42.  
     Joanna, 10.  
     John, 12, 42, 151.  
     Joseph, 40, 42, 152.  
     Margaret, 152.  
     Mark, 118.  
     Mary, 103.  
     Nathaniel, 12.  
     Samuel, 151.  
     Sarah, 12, 67.  
     Thomas, 160.  
     Timothy, 145, 151.  
 Robertson, Abigail, 137.  
 Robey, Deliverance, 142.  
     Henry, 85.  
     Mary, 53.  
 Robinson, Abigail, 130.  
     Bradbury, 47.  
     Chase, 47.  
     Daniel, 69, 134.  
     David, 22, 47, 132.  
     David P., 22.  
     Deborah, 116.  
     Eliphalet, 129.  
     Elizabeth, 69, 88, 102.  
     Esther, 131.  
     Eunice, 69.  
     Hannah G., 192.  
     James, 47, 69, 89, 125.  
     James W., 22.  
     Jeremiah, 47.  
     John, 130.  
     Jonathan, 47.  
     Lois, 69.  
     Lydia, 70.  
     Margaret, 69.  
     Mary, 47, 69, 89, 133.  
     Noah, 47, 136.  
     Olive, 132.  
     Rachel, 101, 104.  
     Rebecca, 90.  
     Sarah, 69.  
     Sarah J., 22.  
     Simeon, 134.  
     Susanna, 136.  
     Thomas, 47, 89.  
     Timothy, 120.  
     William, 69.  
     Winthrop, 47.  
 Rodgers, see Rogers.  
 Rogers, Aaron, 66.  
     Charles, 145.  
     Chase, 35.  
     Commodore, 7.  
     Daniel, 51, 99.  
     Elizabeth, 53.  
     Hannah, 42, 68.  
     Helen, 178.  
     Isaac, 42.  
     James, 145, 149.  
     John, 98, 178.  
     Levi, 42.  
     Lydia, 42.  
     Margaret, 42, 104.  
     Mary, 55, 152.  
     Nathaniel, 42, 49, 50, 51.  
     Paul, 42.  
     Ruth, 151.  
     Samuel, 80.  
     Sarah, 42.  
     Thomas, 42.  
     William, 149.  
 Rollins, Abigail, 11, 15, 19, 64, 111,  
     112, 115, 125.  
     Agnes, 60.  
     Alice, 18, 63.  
     Anthony N., 111.

- Rollins, Benjamin, 111.  
     Clarissa, 22.  
     Deborah, 14, 111.  
     Easter, 18, 59, 60, 61, 63, 105, 107.  
     Edward, 16, 18, 59, 61, 148.  
     Elizabeth, 14, 15, 18, 59, 61, 63, 153, 156.  
     George, 105.  
     Hannah, 22, 59.  
     Ichabod, 12, 61, 64, 109, 111, 154, 156, 157.  
     James, 22, 61, 116.  
     Jane, 125.  
     Jeremiah S., 118.  
     Joanna, 108.  
     John, 19, 109, 149.  
     John A., 126.  
     Joseph, 15, 18, 59.  
     Joshua N., 154.  
     Leah, 61.  
     Levi, 22.  
     Loma, 59.  
     Lydia, 153.  
     Martha, 22.  
     Mary, 15, 22, 78, 90, 108, 111, 118, 154, 156.  
     Nancy, 22.  
     Nicholas, 22.  
     Noah, 153.  
     Obed, 118.  
     Olive, 64, 109, 111, 112, 154, 156, 157.  
     Robert, 61.  
     Samuel, 18, 59, 60, 61, 63, 105, 107, 108, 111, 126, 154, 156.  
     Sarah, 18, 181.  
     Seth F., 118.  
     Susanna, 18, 59, 63.  
     Temperance, 157.  
     Thomas, 89.  
     Valentine, 18.  
     William, 80.  
 Ropes, William, 35.  
 Ross, Betsey, 82.  
 Rouse, Thomas, 10.  
 Rowe, Arithus, 91.  
     Charlotte, 133.  
     Elizabeth, 106.  
     James, 106.  
     Margaret, 52.  
     Martha, 10.  
     Mary, 15.  
 Rowell, Jemima, 134.  
     Judith, 175.  
     Sarah, 84, 132.  
 Rummeril, Clement, 9.  
     Rebecca, 10.  
 Rundlett, Abby, 113.  
 Rundlett, Abigail, 169.  
     Abraham, 86.  
     Charles, 16, 126.  
     David, 130.  
     Jacob, 169.  
     James, 90.  
     Jane, 126.  
     Jonathan, 133, 134, 136.  
     Josiah, 134.  
     Lydia, 89.  
     Mary, 16, 133.  
     Mercy, 16.  
     Moses, 90.  
     Nathaniel, 125.  
     Priscilla, 85.  
     Rachel, 134.  
     Rhoda, 89.  
     Sarah, 85.  
     Sarah A., 113.  
     Simeon, 113, 117.  
     Susanna, 90.  
 Runlet, see Rundlett.  
 Runnels, Abigail, 182.  
     Elizabeth, 125.  
     Hannah, 127.  
     Mary, 126.  
     Sarah, 76.  
 Russell, Rebecca, 6.  
     William F., 48.  
 Rust, Henry, 50.  
 Rutling, Mary, 189.  
 Ryan, Deborah, 187.  
     Edmund, 77.  
     Jeremiah, 184.  
     Michael, 35.  
 Rymes, Mary, 102.  
     Samuel, 102.  
 Sabin, Elizabeth, 192.  
     William, 191, 192.  
 Sanborn, see Sanborn.  
 Sampson, Nathaniel, 36.  
 Sanborn, Abner, 89.  
     Abraham, 84.  
     Anna, 88, 172.  
     Areminta, 180.  
     Asa, 187.  
     Benjamin, 178.  
     Chandler, 90.  
     David, 46.  
     Dearborn, 86.  
     Diadama, 136.  
     Dorothy, 179.  
     Elizabeth, 172.  
     Ezekiel, 85.  
     Hannah, 91, 176.  
     Henry, 89, 136.  
     James, 88.  
     Jemima, 131, 133, 172.  
     Joanna, 180.

- Sanborn, John, 46.  
     Jonathan, 10, 88.  
     Joseph, 46, 78.  
     Levi, 178.  
     Lydia, 88.  
     Mary, 46, 133.  
     Moses, 179.  
     Nancy, 88.  
     Nathan, 172.  
     Nathaniel, 10.  
     Peter, 180.  
     Rachel, 172, 180.  
     Reuben, 46.  
     Ruth, 90.  
     Samuel, 118.  
     Sarah, 88, 136, 182.  
     Susanna, 133.  
     Tristram, 91.  
 Sanders, see Saunders.  
 Sargent, Abigail, 91.  
     Edward, 10.  
     John, 133.  
     Jonathan, 176.  
     Tappan, 179.  
 Saunders, George, 133.  
     Richard, 11.  
     Sarah, 11.  
 Savage, Benjamin, 76.  
     Elizabeth, 130.  
     Samuel, 183.  
 Savery, Sarah, 175.  
 Sawyer, Content, 41.  
     Elizabeth, 75.  
     Enoch, 41.  
     Ephraim, 45.  
     Hannah, 42.  
     Huldah, 163.  
     Jacob, 41.  
     James, 45.  
     John, 185.  
     Josiah, 180.  
     Kezia, 41.  
     Lydia, 41.  
     Mary, 41, 180.  
     Micajah, 41.  
     Moses, 36, 160.  
     Nancy, 76.  
     Nathaniel, 174.  
     Patience, 41.  
     R. W., 189.  
     Sarah, 160, 180.  
     Stephen, 41.  
     Susanna, 41.  
     Thomas, 45.  
     Timothy, 41.  
     Tirzah, 174.  
 Scales, Hannah, 16.  
     James, 99.  
     Mary, 101.  
     Scales, Mathew, 98.  
         Mr., 102.  
         Nancy, 186.  
 Scammon, John, 96.  
     Richard, 44, 115.  
     Sarah, 116.  
 Scates, John, 145.  
 Scolley, Elspeth, 3.  
 Scott, David, 102.  
 Scribner, Anne, 149.  
     Elizabeth, 175.  
 Scriggin, Mary, 130.  
 Scrivener, Deborah, 84.  
 Seavey, Abigail, 103.  
     Fredrica, 151.  
     Helen, 82.  
     John, 49.  
     Mary, 147.  
 Seecomb, Elizabeth, 174.  
     Mary, 177.  
     Sarah, 175.  
 Seveat, Margaret, 52.  
 Severance, Catherine, 177.  
     Jacob, 180.  
     Jonathan B., 74.  
 Seward, George, 101.  
     Hannah, 101.  
     Mary, 99, 101.  
 Sewer, Henry, 10.  
 Shackford, Abigail, 101, 154.  
     Deliverance, 85.  
     Elizabeth, 60, 61, 64, 101, 109,  
         111, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157.  
     Hannah, 155.  
     Harrison D., 18.  
     John, 100, 105, 181.  
     Joshua, 13, 100.  
     Josiah, 19, 156.  
     Mary, 12, 100, 111.  
     Nathaniel C., 157.  
     Patience, 105.  
     Samuel, 51, 60, 64, 109, 111,  
         153, 154, 155, 156, 157.  
     Susanna, 18, 19, 61, 109.  
     William, 16, 18, 19, 60, 61, 100,  
         105.  
 Shannon, Cutt, 101.  
     Elizabeth W., 114.  
     John G., 46.  
 Shaw, Abigail, 48.  
     Abigail M., 93.  
     Anna, 142.  
     Daniel C., 165.  
     Eliza, 93.  
     Elizabeth, 142.  
     Fanny, 187.  
     Harriet, 165.  
     Henry, 165.  
     James M., 93.

- Shaw, John, 89, 133, 165.  
 Joseph, 48.  
 Joshua, 142.  
 Margaret, 165.  
 Mary, 93.  
 Mary A., 118.  
 Mary J., 165.  
 Nancy, 88.  
 Oren, 165.  
 Rachel, 84.  
 Rhoda, 165.  
 Samuel, 165.  
 Sarah, 93.  
 Theophilus, 93.  
 Thomas, 36.  
 William S., 142.  
 Zebedee, 142.
- Shevalier, Elizabeth, 12.
- Sheckley, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Margaret, 57.  
 Mary, 54.
- Shepard, Ezra, 129.  
 Isaac, 79.  
 John, 78.  
 Joseph, 84, 85.  
 Mary, 84, 125.  
 Nancy, 84.  
 Samuel, 84.  
 Sarah, 84.
- Sherburne, Abigail, 104, 183.  
 Ambrose, 58.  
 Anne, 52.  
 Benjamin, 99.  
 Charles, 101.  
 Dorothy, 52, 58.  
 Elizabeth, 10, 58.  
 George, 98, 104.  
 Hannah, 57, 102, 103.  
 Henry, 47, 57, 58, 98, 101.  
 James, 55, 57, 98.  
 Job, 59.  
 John, 49, 57, 58, 79, 98, 103.  
 John II., 47.  
 Joseph, 54, 57, 98.  
 Lovel, 103.  
 Lydia, 102.  
 Mary, 54, 55, 57, 104.  
 Miss, 98.  
 Nathaniel, 57.  
 Phebe, 99.  
 Rebecca, 75.  
 Richard, 47, 57.  
 Ruth, 57, 58.  
 Sarah, 51, 55.  
 Thomas, 36, 56, 58.  
 William, 56.
- Shoars, see Shorey.
- Shoot, see Shute.
- Shorey, Edward, 57.
- Shorey, John, 56.  
 Minnie E., 48.  
 Rachel, 56.  
 Samuel, 12.
- Shultis, Mark, 8.
- Shute, Adam, 36.  
 John W., 130.
- Sias, Joseph, 135.  
 Lydia, 87.  
 Mary, 129.  
 Ruth, 135.
- Silley, see Cilley.
- Silloway, see Sulloway.
- Simpson, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Mary, 80.  
 Thomas, 51.
- Simes, Eliza A., 184.  
 Hannah, 103.  
 James, 36.
- Sinclair, Abigail, 129.  
 Ebenezer, 68.  
 Jacob, 90.  
 John, 20, 133.  
 Martha S. W., 115.  
 Mary P., 20.  
 Rhoda, 20.  
 Susanna F., 20.
- Sinkler, see Sinclair.
- Skillian, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Sarah, 104.
- Skilling, Mary, 102.  
 Simeon, 100.  
 Simon, 56.
- Sleeper, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Gilman, 89.  
 John, 36.  
 Lydia, 89.  
 Susanna, 131.
- Sloper, Lydia, 51.  
 Samuel, 101.
- Small, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Thomas, 104.
- Smart, Abigail, 77.  
 Benjamin, 85.  
 Charles, 126.  
 Clarissa P., 186.  
 Comfort, 78.  
 Daniel, 77.  
 Dorothy T., 80.  
 Eliza A., 187.  
 Elizabeth, 77.  
 James, 181.  
 John, 79.  
 Joseph, 94.  
 Martha, 131.  
 Mary, 94.
- Smith, Abigail, 75.  
 Andrew, 36.  
 Andrew G., 126.

- Smith, Barbara, 3.  
   Charles, 56.  
   Daniel, 77.  
   Dorothy, 86.  
   Ebenezer C., 181.  
   Elizabeth, 76, 78, 133.  
   Ennice, 135.  
   Franklin, 7.  
   Garland, 187.  
   Haannah, 46, 77, 180, 181.  
   Harriet, 169, 173.  
   Harriet M., 118.  
   Henry, 175.  
   Henry C., 130.  
   James, 6.  
   James W., 187.  
   Jeremiah, 132.  
   John, 35, 135.  
   Jonathan, 47, 48, 89.  
   Joseph, 36, 134, 187.  
   Lydia M., 125.  
   Maria, 186.  
   Mary, 47, 100, 115, 127, 133.  
   Mehitable, 134.  
   Nancy, 78, 86.  
   Nathan, 183.  
   Nathaniel, 169.  
   Renben, 88.  
   Richard, 47.  
   Robert, 47.  
   Robert F., 180.  
   Samuel, 13, 46, 47, 77.  
   Sarah, 80, 100, 129.  
   Susan A., 144.  
   Temperance, 41.  
 Smithson, Mary, 14.  
 Snell, Abigail, 182.  
   Deliverance, 125.  
   Eliza, 129.  
   John, 75.  
   Temperance, 126.  
 Snooks, William, 36.  
 Southwick, Mary, 70.  
 Sparkes, Rebecca, 10.  
 Speed, Abigail, 188.  
   Benjamin T., 188.  
   Elizabeth, 126.  
   William, 78.  
 Speers, John R., 27.  
 Spence, Ann J., 7.  
   Carroll, 7, 8.  
   Charles S., 7.  
   Charlotte H., 7.  
   Count de, 5.  
   David, 5.  
   Graeme, 6.  
   Graeme K., 7.  
   Harriet B., 6.  
   Henry de, 5.  
   Hugh, 5.  
   James, 6.  
   Janet, 6.  
   Jessica, 9.  
   John, 5.  
   Katherine S., 9.  
   Keith, 4, 6, 7, 143.  
   Louisa J. W., 7.  
   Lowell, 9.  
   Mabel, 9.  
   Maria B., 6.  
   Mary, 4, 143.  
   Mary C., 7.  
   Mary T., 7.  
   Nicol de, 5.  
   Rebecca C., 9.  
   Robert, 5, 9.  
   Roberta, 7.  
   Robert S. T., 7, 9.  
   Robert T., 6, 7, 143, 144.  
   Sir Patrick, 5.  
   Stephen D., 7.  
   Susan S., 7.  
   Thomas, 5.  
   Thomas de, 6.  
   William, 6.  
   William de, 5.  
 Spencer, Mary, 13.  
 Spens, see Spence.  
 Spinney, Elizabeth, 104.  
   Susan, 184.  
 Spofford, Benaiah, 178.  
   Pamelia, 176.  
 Sprague, Laban, 36.  
 Spurling, Ella M. S., 47.  
 Standish, Miles, 191.  
 Stanforth, Hannah, 51.  
 Stanton, Benjamin, 146.  
   Isaac, 147.  
   Joanna, 12.  
   John, 150.  
 Stanyan, Ann, 11.  
 Staples, Henry, 115.  
   Henry H., 115.  
 Starboard, Sarah, 80.  
   Stephen, 149.  
   Thomas, 9.  
 Stearns, Abigail R., 168.  
   Augusta, 8.  
   Dudley, 166.  
   Elizabeth, 166, 167.  
   Esther, 167, 168.  
   Ezra S., 139, 144.  
   John, 8, 133, 167.  
   Josiah, 166, 167, 168.  
   Josiah II., 168.  
   Mary, 167, 168.  
   Mary E., 168.  
   Mary P., 8.

- Stearns, Samuel, 167.  
     Samuel R., 168.  
     Sarah, 132, 166, 167, 168.  
     Timothy, 167.  
     William, 89, 137, 167, 168, 169.  
     William R., 168.
- Stevens, Abigail, 176, 181.  
     Bridget, 91.  
     Catherine, 182.  
     Edward, 179.  
     Hannah, 97, 179.  
     John, 16, 177, 180.  
     Joseph, 79, 80.  
     Lucretia, 16.  
     Lydia, 78.  
     Lydia A., 188.  
     Mary, 16, 79, 97.  
     Mrs., 106.  
     Naomi, 157.  
     Nathaniel, 79.  
     Rebecca B., 128.  
     Samuel, 175, 178.  
     Sarah, 59.  
     Sarah J., 130.  
     Stephen, 106.
- Stevenson, Andrew, 139.
- Steward, Giles, 101.
- Stewart, Charles, 3.  
     John, 2, 174.  
     Robert, 2.  
     Ruth, 173.
- Stiles, Ezra, 51.  
     Richard, 36.
- Stillson, Daniel B., 186.  
     Henry, 78.  
     Lettice, 150.  
     Sarah, 185.  
     William, 77.
- Stimpson, Andrew, 139.  
     Jane, 140.
- Stockbridge, Abram T., 113.  
     James R., 113.  
     John, 71.  
     Martha, 71, 125.  
     Mary, 114, 116.  
     Olive A., 113.  
     Samuel, 35.
- Stokes, Abigail, 183.  
     Benjamin, 15.  
     Deborah, 9.  
     Susan, 183.
- Stone, Mr., 178.
- Storow, Jethro, 36.
- Streat, John, 132.
- Stuart, Mary, 26, 178.  
     Nathaniel, 174.
- Studeley, Elizabeth, 104.  
     Jonathan, 100.  
     Mary, 101.
- Studeley, Mr., 101, 102.  
     William, 103.
- Sudrick, Michael, 85.
- Sullivan, Anna, 90.
- Sulloway, Alice, 175.  
     Benjamin, 179.  
     John, 36.  
     Miriam, 179.
- Swaine, Caleb, 91.  
     Dorcas, 54.  
     Ebenezer, 133.  
     John, 54.  
     Jonathan, 136.  
     Lydia, 135.  
     Margaret, 54.  
     Martha, 131.  
     Mary, 188.  
     Nathan, 132.  
     Phineas, 133.  
     Rebecca, 160.  
     Rhoda, 134.  
     Richard, 77.  
     Stephen, 89.  
     Susan, 127.
- Sweat, Hannah, 176.  
     Lydia, 132.
- Sweetland, Richard, 36.
- Tabor, Jacob, 42.
- Tappen, Abigail, 178.
- Tapping, Benjamin, 36.
- Tash, Joseph, 182.  
     Lydia, 79.  
     Nancy, 78.
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 90.  
     James, 36.  
     Jeremiah, 85.  
     Mary E., 117.
- Tebbetts, see Tibbetts.
- Terry, London, 36.
- Tewksbury, Abigail, 178.  
     Anna, 177.  
     Elizabeth, 176.  
     Hannah, 173.  
     Peter, 176.
- Thayer, Elihu, 174.
- Thing, Bartholomew, 136.  
     Gilman, 137.  
     Levi, 133.
- Thomas, Bradbury, 80.  
     David, 12.  
     Hannah, 98.  
     Harvey, 57.  
     James, 56, 137.  
     Joanna, 86.  
     Joseph, 79.  
     Mary, 93.  
     Phebe, 117.  
     R., 80.  
     Sarah, 80, 93.



- Thompson, Abigail, 111, 175.  
   Anna, 106, 107, 109, 153.  
   Anthony, 106.  
   Benjamin, 109.  
   Charles, 55.  
   Deborah, 78.  
   Elizabeth, 53.  
   Elsie, 79.  
   Enoch B., 107.  
   George W., 115.  
   Hannah, 77, 79, 111.  
   Hannah E. W., 117.  
   James, 11.  
   John, 106, 127.  
   Jonathan, 76, 130, 183.  
   Joseph, 148.  
   Lovey, 79.  
   Lucy, 150.  
   Mary, 19, 78, 109, 153.  
   Moses, 184.  
   Mr., 25.  
   Pelatiah, 130.  
   Rachel, 106.  
   Robert, 80.  
   Samuel, 89, 109, 111, 153.  
   Sarah, 14, 22, 106.  
   Solomon, 109.  
   Stephen J., 187.  
   Susanna, 80, 130.  
   William, 15, 63, 106, 107, 109.  
 Thornton, James, 36.  
 Thrasher, David, 85.  
 Thurber, Mercy, 192.  
   Richard, 192.  
 Thurston, Andrew, 85.  
   Andrew L., 72.  
   Anna, 138.  
   Clarissa D., 72.  
   Dorothy, 138.  
   Elizabeth, 138.  
   Ezekiel, 138.  
   Gilman, 138.  
   Jonathan, 91, 134, 138.  
   Mary, 132.  
   Nathaniel, 72, 138.  
   Samuel, 138.  
   Sarah, 91, 138.  
   Shuah, 138.  
 Tibbetts, Abigail, 123, 147, 184.  
   Charles W., 48, 96, 144, 192.  
   Deborah, 148.  
   Dorothy, 152.  
   Ebenezer, 147.  
   Elijah, 70.  
   Elizabeth, 10, 40, 117, 123, 162.  
   Enoch, 123.  
   Ephraim, 78, 148, 152.  
   Esther, 152.  
   Eunice, 148.  
 Tibbetts, Gideon, 119.  
   Hannah, 123.  
   Hannah C., 192.  
   Henry, 11, 146.  
   Jedediah, 152.  
   Joel P., 182.  
   John, 148.  
   Joseph, 65, 123.  
   Love, 65.  
   Lydia, 151.  
   Mary, 12.  
   Nathaniel, 145.  
   Patience, 147.  
   Rose, 66.  
   Samuel, 9, 123.  
   Sarah, 13, 65, 123.  
   Silas, 151.  
   Susanna, 147.  
   Thomas, 13.  
 Tift, Mathew, 36.  
 Tilton, Abigail, 134, 171.  
   Abraham, 169.  
   Anna, 171.  
   Bridget, 171, 172.  
   Hannah, 169.  
   Jacob, 94, 95.  
   Jemima, 94, 95.  
   Jethro B., 171, 172.  
   John, 94.  
   Jonathan, 86.  
   Joseph, 94.  
   Josiah, 85.  
   Levi, 84.  
   Mary, 94.  
   Mercy, 94, 95.  
   Nathaniel, 86, 94.  
   Rebecca, 91.  
   Samuel, 94, 95, 172, 175.  
   Timothy, 175.  
 Titus, Frank H., 192.  
 Tobey, Experience, 101.  
   Isaac, 97.  
   Katharine, 100.  
   Lydia, 103.  
   Martha, 51, 52.  
   Stephen, 9.  
   William, 57.  
 Tobine, Patrick, 36.  
 Toogood, Edward, 49.  
   Hannah, 51.  
   Mary, 58.  
   Mr., 102.  
 Torr, Eliza, 183.  
   John, 184.  
   Nancy, 181.  
   Sarah, 78.  
   Seth, 186.  
   Simon, 148.  
   Vincent, 184.

- Towle, Dearborn, 136.  
 Elizabeth, 84.  
 Elisha, 131, 169.  
 Gardner, 84, 137.  
 Hannah, 169.  
 Jeremiah, 132.  
 John, 169.  
 John M., 186.  
 Jonathan, 118.  
 Levi, 134.  
 Levi G., 136.  
 Mary, 85.  
 Nehemiah, 176.  
 Phebe, 176.  
 Philemon, 85.  
 Sarah A., 118.
- Trall, Alexander, 1, 2.  
 Anabel, 3.  
 Barbara, 3, 4.  
 David, 3.  
 Elizabeth, 3.  
 Elspeth, 2, 3.  
 George, 2, 3.  
 Helen, 3.  
 Hugh, 2.  
 Isabel, 4.  
 James, 2, 3.  
 Jean, 3.  
 John, 1, 2, 3, 4.  
 Margaret, 3.  
 Marjorie, 3, 4.  
 Mary, 4, 6, 143.  
 Nicola, 3.  
 Patrick, 2, 3.  
 Robert, 2, 4, 143.  
 Thomas, 1, 2, 3.  
 Walter, 2.  
 Walterus, 1.  
 William, 2, 3, 4.
- Treat, Mrs., 190.
- Tredwell, Hannah, 76.
- Tree, Francis, 36.
- Trefethen, Sarah, 149.  
 William, 116.
- Trey, see Traill.
- Trickey, Abigail, 18, 60, 106, 108.  
 Alice, 153.  
 Anna, 153.  
 Benjamin, 79, 108.  
 Catherine, 156.  
 Easter, 63.  
 Elizabeth, 12, 61, 63, 64, 106,  
 108, 109, 111, 149, 154, 156,  
 158.  
 Ephraim, 150.  
 James, 154.  
 John, 61, 106.  
 Jonathan, 16, 18, 60, 108,  
 111.
- Trickey, Joseph, 61, 63, 64, 106,  
 108, 109, 112, 154, 156, 158.  
 Joshua, 106, 153, 155.  
 Lemuel, 109, 153.  
 Lois, 81, 153.  
 Lydia, 16.  
 Mary, 75.  
 Rosamond, 106.  
 Rosse, 153.  
 Samuel, 128.  
 Samuel G., 158.  
 Sarah, 152.  
 Temperance, 153.  
 Thomas, 61.  
 William, 156.
- Tripe, Richard, 148.
- True, Abigail, 132.  
 Mercy, 181.
- Trueworthy, James, 98.  
 Ruth, 98.
- Trussel, Amos, 178.
- Tubbs, Benjamin, 11.
- Tuck, Nathan, 180.
- Tucker, Abigail, 180.  
 Jacob, 179.  
 John, 150.  
 Joseph, 147.
- Tufts, Lovey, 80.  
 Mary, 76.
- Tukey, William, 127.
- Turner, John, 179.
- Tury, Bridget, 98.
- Tuttle, Abigail, 79, 119, 163.  
 Anna, 120.  
 Bathsheba, 163.  
 Benjamin, 126.  
 Comfort, 129.  
 Daniel, 186.  
 Deborah, 127.  
 Dorothy, 9.  
 Ebenezer, 163.  
 Elijah, 122.  
 Elisha, 120.  
 Hannah, 77, 125.  
 Hope, 44, 163.  
 Isaiah W., 114.  
 James, 122.  
 James S., 114.  
 John, 76, 146, 163.  
 Joseph, 125, 127.  
 Judith, 120.  
 Levi, 80, 183.  
 Lucelle W., 114.  
 Lydia, 120.  
 Mary, 9, 38, 120, 125, 162.  
 Mary A., 186.  
 Mary L., 114.  
 Mehitable, 120.  
 Mr., 46.

- Tuttle, Nicholas, 75, 122.  
   Otis, 122.  
   Reuben, 120.  
   Samuel, 150.  
   Samuel A., 114.  
   Sarah, 11, 40, 90, 183.  
   Sarah L., 114.  
   Stephen, 122.  
   Thomas, 69, 114, 116, 163.  
   Thomas B., 114.  
   Tobias, 122, 163.  
 Tweed, Elizabeth L., 157.  
 Twist, Lydia, 123.  
 Twombly, Abigail, 148.  
   Anne, 68.  
   Daniel, 38.  
   Easter, 13.  
   Elizabeth, 79.  
   John, 9, 10.  
   Mary, 66.  
   Ralph, 77.  
   Susanna, 152.  
 Tydie, Hannah, 12.  
 Varney, Aaron, 68, 121.  
   Abel, 68.  
   Abigail, 39, 41, 42, 67, 119, 124.  
   Anna, 119.  
   Benjamin, 65, 151.  
   Bethia, 160.  
   Caleb, 65.  
   Christopher, 162.  
   Daniel, 121.  
   Deliverance, 42, 121.  
   Ebenezer, 65, 123.  
   Elizabeth, 42, 65.  
   Enoch, 163.  
   Ephraim, 42.  
   Esther, 128, 147.  
   Eunice, 42, 182.  
   Ezekiel, 70, 124.  
   Ezra, 163.  
   Hannah, 41, 68, 124, 163.  
   Hanson, 66.  
   Herbert C., 190.  
   Hezekiah, 68.  
   Hope, 119.  
   Huldah, 124, 163.  
   Isaac, 68.  
   Isaiah, 163.  
   James, 70, 121.  
   Jedediah, 121, 163.  
   Jeremiah, 159.  
   Jesse, 163.  
   John, 42.  
   Jonathan, 44, 68.  
   Joseph, 41, 119, 163.  
   Joshua, 42, 70, 119, 161, 162.  
   Judith, 67, 119.  
   Keziah, 119.  
   Lydia, 42, 68, 69.  
   Martha, 121, 148, 150.  
   Mary, 119, 124, 159, 162.  
   Mercy, 41, 119, 121, 124, 146.  
   Miles, 65.  
   Moses, 119, 162, 163.  
   Nathan, 119, 161.  
   Nathaniel, 42, 68, 70.  
   Patience, 68, 150.  
   Paul, 41, 119.  
   Reuben, 119, 124.  
   Richard, 119.  
   Rufus C., 145.  
   Ruth, 119.  
   Samuel, 41, 68, 69, 124.  
   Sarah, 42, 68, 119, 121, 159.  
   Solomon, 69.  
   Stephen, 41.  
   Susanna, 68, 119.  
   Tabitha, 163.  
   Temperance, 41.  
   Thomas, 39, 159.  
   Timothy, 67, 124.  
   Tobias, 38.  
 Vaughn, Abigail, 55.  
   Eliot, 56.  
   George, 49.  
 Veasey, Levi, 179.  
   Nancy, 89.  
 Vincent, Anthony, 107.  
   Elizabeth, 107, 108, 110, 112.  
   John, 110.  
   Thomas, 107, 108, 110, 112.  
   William, 108.  
 Virgin, Joab B., 182.  
   Sarah, 184.  
 Wade, John, 11.  
 Wadleigh, Benjamin, 135.  
   Elijah, 135.  
   Enoch, 85.  
   Enos D., 179.  
   Hannah, 89, 135.  
   James, 132.  
   John, 132.  
   Mary, 90, 131, 135.  
   Sarah, 135.  
   Simon D., 135.  
 Waite, Mary, 89.  
 Wakeham, Caleb, 79, 148.  
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 11.  
   Isaac, 89.  
   John, 11.  
   Richard, 103.  
   Robert S., 127.  
   Thomas W., 104.  
 Walker, Abigail, 49, 50, 146.  
   Addington, 102.  
   Alcock, 57.

- Walker, Anna, 55, 154.  
 Benjamin, 58.  
 Davenport, 99.  
 Deborah R., 155.  
 Dorothy, 97.  
 Edward, 17, 60, 108, 155.  
 Eleanor, 107, 110, 154, 155, 156.  
 Elizabeth, 110.  
 Elle, 157.  
 George, 10.  
 Gideon, 105, 107, 110, 154, 155,  
 156, 158.  
 Hannah, 142.  
 Harriet, 184.  
 John, 55, 107.  
 Joseph, 146.  
 Joseph A., 184.  
 Lucy, 156.  
 Lucy M., 182.  
 Mary, 16, 99.  
 Mrs., 60.  
 Olive, 108.  
 Rebecca, 99.  
 Robert, 100, 147.  
 Samuel, 101, 105.  
 Sarah, 10, 17, 99, 108, 155.  
 Seth, 154, 156, 158.
- Wallace, John, 46.  
 Robert, 178.  
 Samuel, 93.  
 William, 80.
- Wallingford, John, 9, 147.  
 Peter, 146.  
 Phebe, 14.  
 Rachel, 190.  
 Thomas, 190.
- Wallis, see Wallace.
- Walton, John, 63.
- Ward, Robert, 98.
- Warren, Adriel, 38.  
 Alden, 43.  
 Asa, 38.  
 Charlotte, 39.  
 Elizabeth, 158.  
 Gideon, 38.  
 Jane, 10.  
 John M., 39.  
 Kezia, 38.  
 Mary, 103.  
 Peace, 38.  
 Pelatiah, 38.  
 Phineas, 38.  
 Ruth, 38.
- Washburn, Charles, 9.  
 Gideon, 36.
- Waterhouse, Arthur, 57.  
 Elizabeth, 103.  
 Hannah, 55.  
 Jacob, 58.
- Waterhouse, John, 104.  
 Margaret, 52.  
 Mary, 52.  
 Nathaniel, 99.  
 Richard, 55.  
 Ruth, 50, 52, 55.  
 Samuel, 55, 58.  
 Sarah, 52, 55, 101.  
 Timothy, 52, 55, 99.
- Waters, William, 36.
- Watson, David, 125.  
 Jacob K., 79.  
 John, 78.  
 Joseph, 185.  
 Josiah, 126.  
 Moses W., 127.
- Weare, Mary, 189.  
 Peter, 10, 189.  
 Sarah, 189.
- Webb, John, 36.
- Webber, Benjamin, 146.  
 Daniel, 36.  
 Hannah, 124.  
 Richard, 37.
- Webster, Abigail, 179.  
 Benjamin, 177.  
 Hannah, 174.  
 Henry, 177.  
 H. S., 141.  
 John, 176.  
 Lois, 177.  
 Mary, 175.  
 Nathaniel, 177, 179.
- Wedgwood, Mishael B., 188.  
 Rebecca, 186.  
 Sarah, 80.
- Weeks, Joseph T., 116.  
 Joshua, 50.  
 William, 79.
- Welch, Benjamin, 53.  
 Ebenezer, 187.  
 Elizabeth, 98.  
 Hannah, 182.  
 Hezekiah, 37.  
 Mary, 55, 56, 185.  
 Matthias, 150.  
 Samuel, 101.  
 Sarah, 148.  
 Walter, 36.
- Wells, Jeffrey, 57.  
 Zebulon, 97.
- Wentworth, Anna, 148.  
 Benjamin, 147.  
 Daniel, 100.  
 Dorcas, 149.  
 Ebenezer, 103.  
 Edmund, 181.  
 Elihu, 147.  
 Elizabeth, 56, 81.

- Wentworth, Ephraim, 46, 81.  
     Eunice, 161.  
     Frank W., 81.  
     George, 103.  
     Isaac, 148.  
     John, 12, 152.  
     John H., 81.  
     Jonathan, 46, 81.  
     Lois, 81.  
     Lydia, 46.  
     Mark H., 55.  
     Martha, 81.  
     Mary, 81.  
     Moses, 46.  
     Phebe, 81.  
     Rebecca, 57.  
     Samuel, 53, 150.  
     Stephen, 81.  
     Spencer, 126.  
     Tamson, 12.  
     William, 46, 81.  
     William T., 81, 82.  
 West, Edward, 173.  
 Wetherell, Abel, 36.  
     John, 147.  
 Weymouth, Mehitable, 66.  
     Susanna, 77.  
     Timothy, 132.  
 Whalon, Andrew, 36.  
 Wheat, Solomon, 187.  
 Whidden, Abigail, 54.  
     Eliazbeth, 54, 103.  
     John, 54, 136.  
     Michael, 10, 50, 54.  
     Samuel, 54.  
 Whipple, Mary, 4.  
     William, 4.  
 Whitcher, Abigail, 132.  
     Jonathan, 175.  
     Joshua, 173.  
     Lydia, 89.  
     Mary, 133, 173.  
     Morris, 177.  
     Robert, 178.  
     William, 147.  
 White, Abigail, 44, 50, 57.  
     John, 57.  
     John H., 186.  
     Maria, 6.  
     Mary, 131.  
     Richard, 57.  
     Salome, 57.  
     Samuel, 57.  
     William, 49, 50, 57.  
 Whitehouse, Benjamin T., 48.  
     Ebenezer, 186.  
     Isaac, 126.  
 Whittemore, Arthur G., 144.  
     Mary, 58.  
     Whittemore, William, 56.  
 Whittier, Charles C., 139, 140, 144.  
     Joseph, 91, 130.  
     Obadiah, 124.  
     William, 91.  
 Wibird, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 52, 54.  
 Wiggin, Abigail, 129.  
     Abner J., 21.  
     Andrew, 11, 74, 77, 79, 114,  
         115, 119.  
     Andrew M., 115.  
     Benjamin F., 20.  
     Caroline A., 72.  
     Charles F., 20, 21.  
     Charlotte A., 113.  
     Cutler, 77.  
     Cynthia, 72.  
     Daniel, 20, 72.  
     Daniel H., 113.  
     Daniel J., 20.  
     David, 128.  
     Deborah, 21, 78.  
     Dorothy, 114.  
     Dorothy W., 114.  
     Edwin, 21.  
     Eliza, 187.  
     Elizabeth, 21, 73, 77.  
     Emma F. 20.  
     George, 114.  
     Hannah L., 72.  
     Harriet F., 72.  
     Henry P., 185.  
     Horace, 113.  
     Isaac, 129.  
     Isaac S., 114.  
     James, 74, 119.  
     James W., 21.  
     J. B., 115.  
     Jewett, 20, 71.  
     John O., 20, 72, 187.  
     Jonathan, 21.  
     Joseph, 128.  
     Josephine, 20.  
     Josiah B., 115.  
     Levi J., 20.  
     Love, 24.  
     Marie L., 20.  
     Mark, 79.  
     Martha, 20, 80.  
     Martha T., 187.  
     Mary, 74, 75, 79, 116.  
     Mary J., 20.  
     Nathaniel, 78.  
     Olive, 20.  
     Olive L., 117.  
     Samuel S., 71.  
     Sarah, 20, 21, 77, 78, 80, 118.  
     Sarah B., 21.  
     Sarah E., 72.

- Wiggin, Selina, 74.  
   Susan, 71.  
   Susanna, 186.  
   Theodore, 117.  
   Theophilus, 79.  
   Thomas, 71.  
   Walter, 77.  
   Walter W., 113, 116.  
   William, 79, 125.  
   Wingate, 21.  
   Zebulon, 74.  
   Zebulon J., 74.  
 Willet, Mr., 176.  
 Willey, Alice, 79.  
   Ann, 186.  
   Daniel, 130.  
   Deborah, 79.  
   Jacob, 179.  
   James, 148.  
   John, 149, 151.  
   Love, 128.  
   Lydia, 80.  
   Mary, 75, 185.  
   Noah, 126.  
   Robert, 182.  
   Rufus, 183.  
   Samuel, 12.  
   Sarah, 125.  
   Stephen, 80.  
   Stephen A., 183.  
   Zebulon, 75.  
 Wilkison, Anna, 106.  
   Hannah, 106, 109.  
   James, 106, 109.  
   Joseph, 109.  
 Williams, Benjamin, 36.  
   Catherine, 46.  
   Charles, 36.  
   Chase, 188.  
   Edward, 188.  
   Elizabeth, 45, 187.  
   Hannah, 58.  
   James, 183.  
   John, 46, 125.  
   John P., 134.  
   Joseph, 173, 177.  
   Mary, 45, 76, 182, 188.  
   Nancy, 79.  
   Rachel, 10.  
   Sarah, 45, 179, 183.  
   Thankful, 45.  
   Thomas, 77, 125.  
   Walter, 188.  
   William, 45, 46.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 10.  
   James, 36.  
   John, 36.  
   Joseph, 13.  
   Nathaniel, 89.  
   WincoII, Deborah, 54.  
   Isaac, 57.  
 Wingate, Anna H., 23.  
   Caroline W., 23.  
   Dorothy, 149.  
   Elizabeth, 22, 23, 74.  
   Eunice, 22.  
   George, 22, 23.  
   Henry P., 23.  
   John, 22, 23.  
   John P., 23.  
   Joseph C. A., 23.  
   Mary, 22, 23, 115.  
   Paine, 22.  
   Samuel D., 23.  
   Sarah, 21, 22, 23.  
   William, 149.  
 Winslow, Hannah, 133.  
   Nicholas, 36.  
 Wisdom, John, 36.  
 Wise, William, 36.  
 Witham, Drusilla, 185.  
   Eli, 127.  
   Jerusha, 48.  
   John, 14.  
   Ruth, 11.  
 Wittum, see Witham.  
 Wood, Cato, 36.  
   Cuff, 36.  
   Elizabeth, 77.  
   John, 36, 184.  
   Sarah, 179.  
 Woodbury, Cornelius, 36.  
   Lemuel, 37.  
 Woodhouse, Nellie, 76.  
 Woodman, Benjamin, 36.  
   Daniel, 37.  
   John, 174.  
   Jonathan, 183.  
   Josiah, 184, 187.  
   Mary, 130, 179.  
   Moses, 129.  
   Sarah, 127, 177.  
 Woodruff, Ann, 190, 191.  
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 54.  
   Sarah, 178.  
 Woodwell, Gideon, 36, 37.  
 Wormwood, Joseph, 78.  
 Worth, Sarah, 39, 66.  
 Worthen, Samuel, 175.  
 Wright, William, 37.  
 Wyatt, John, 103.  
   Jonathan, 99.  
   Mary, 99.  
   William, 101.  
 Yeaton, Comfort, 189.  
   Hopley, 188, 189.  
   John, 125.  
   Sarah, 130, 151.

- York, Daniel, 130.  
Elijah, 126.  
Eliphalet, 182.  
John, 76.  
Mary, 76.  
Olive, 89.  
Sarah, 80, 184.  
Thomas, 125, 130.
- Young, Anna, 148.  
Daniel, 126.  
Drusilla, 128.
- Young, Eliza, 78.  
Jeremiah, 77.  
John, 76.  
Jonathan, 13, 145, 149, 176.  
Levi, 88.  
Mary, 80, 85, 174.  
Nathaniel, 181.  
Stephen, 66.  
Thomas, 145.  
William, 80.





# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

---

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---

## CONTENTS.

THE TRAILL AND SPENCE FAMILIES OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.	1
MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN PIKE, 1686—1709.	9
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.	14
Baptisms.	14
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.	20
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	20
AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.	25
Launching of the Continental frigate <i>Raleigh</i> .	25
The Continental frigate <i>Boston</i> .	26
Original Draft of Report of Capt. Hector McNeil.	27
Officers and Men of the Continental frigate <i>Boston</i> .	31
Extracts from Journal of Benjamin Crowningshield.	37
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.	38
Family Records.	38
QUERIES.	45
DONATIONS.	48

---

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.  
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.  
1907.

---

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, H N.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	“ “
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	“ “
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth, “
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	“ “
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	“ “
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	“ “
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, “
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, “
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	“ “
CALVIN PAGE.	JOHN H. BARTLETT.	

---

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50, paper, \$1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

The Old Families of Salisbury  
and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate.

Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

---

## BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price \$3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address,

C. W. TIBBETTS,

Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,

Dover, N. H.

---

## The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent annual volumes uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Bishop and Bixby; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church records; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. X BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1906, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

---

***Book Printing***

***in all its Branches at  
Office of***

***Foster's Daily Democrat,***

***Dover, N. H.***

# CLARK'S Round the World Tours, 1907.

Small select parties, under superior management, leave New York, October 5th and November 8th, going Westward; January 5th and December 7th, going Eastward.

Arrangements throughout of the highest class.

**A Gilt-Edge Six Months Tour with Conductor and Exceptional Advantages.**

**Cost \$2,000, All Inclusive.**

Route, Eastward January 5th: New York, Gibraltar, Genoa, Naples, Alexandria, Cairo, Aden, India, Ceylon, Penang, Singapore, China, Japan, Honolulu, San Francisco, New York.

(Burmah and Manila optional.)

**If Interested Send for Illustrated Program.**

---

For further particulars apply to

**FRANK C. CLARK,**

**96 BROADWAY,**

**NEW YORK.**

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

**Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.**

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

---

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---

## CONTENTS.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.	- -	49
List of Members, 1699.	- - - - -	49
Baptisms.	- - - - -	51
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.	- - - - -	59
Baptisms.	- - - - -	59
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.		65
Family Records.	- - - - -	65
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.	- - - - -	71
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	- - - - -	71
MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H.	-	75
IN MEMORIAM.	- - - - -	81
William Trickey Wentworth.	- - - - -	81
REWARD OFFERED.	- - - - -	82
EPPING TOWN RECORDS.	- - - - -	83
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	- - - - -	83
BOOK NOTICE.	- - - - -	92
QUERIES.	- - - - -	92

---

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*  
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.  
1907.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, H N.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	“ “
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	“ “
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block, Somersworth,	“
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	“ “
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	“ “
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	“ “
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, “
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, “
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	“ “
CALVIN PAGE.	JOHN H. BARTLETT.	

---

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50, paper, \$1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, — — — PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

The Old Families of Salisbury  
and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate.

Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

---

## BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price \$3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address,

C. W. TIBBETTS,

Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,

Dover, N. H.

---

## The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent annual volumes uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Bishop and Bixby; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church records; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. X BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1906, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

---

***Book Printing***

***in all its Branches at  
Office of***

***Foster's Daily Democrat,***

***Dover, N. H.***

# CLARK'S Round the World Tours, 1907.

Small select parties, under superior management, leave New York, October 5th and November 8th, going Westward; January 5th and December 7th, going Eastward.

Arrangements throughout of the highest class.

**A Gilt-Edge Six Months Tour with Conductor and Exceptional Advantages.**

**Cost \$2,000, All Inclusive.**

Route, Eastward January 5th: New York, Gibraltar, Genoa, Naples, Alexandria, Cairo, Aden, India, Ceylon, Penang, Singapore, China, Japan, Honolulu, San Francisco, New York.

(Burmah and Manila optional.)

Thirty Tours to Europe, North Cape, and Orient Cruise every year in February.

**If Interested Send for Illustrated Program.**

---

For further particulars apply to

**FRANK C. CLARK,**

**96 BROADWAY,**

**NEW YORK.**



# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE  
Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

---

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---

## CONTENTS.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.	- - -	97
Baptisms.	- - - - -	97
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.	- - - - -	105
Baptisms.	- - - - -	105
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.	- - - - -	113
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	- - - - -	113
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.	-	119
Family Records.	- - - - -	119
MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H.	- -	125
EPPING TOWN RECORDS.	- - - - -	131
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	- - - - -	131
BOOK NOTICES.	- - - - -	139
QUERIES.	- - - - -	141
DONATIONS.	- - - - -	144

---

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.

Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

---

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

1907.

---

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masenic Temple,	“ “
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	“ “
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block, Somersworth,	“
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	“ “
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	“ “
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	“ “
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, “
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, “
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	“ “
CALVIN PAGE.	JOHN H. BARTLETT.	

---

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50, paper, \$1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, — — — PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

The Old Families of Salisbury  
and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate.

Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

---

## BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price \$3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address,

C. W. TIBBETTS,

Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,

Dover, N. H.

---

## The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent annual volumes uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Bishop and Bixby; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church records; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. X BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1906, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

---

***Book Printing***

*in all its Branches at*  
Office of

***Foster's Daily Democrat,***

***Dover, N. H.***

# Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw **S. S.** "ARABIC" (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

**VISITING:** Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 6th to April 16th, 1908.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

## **COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,**

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

**\$400 AND UP.**

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

---

For further particulars apply to

**FRANK C. CLARK,**

Times Building, Broadway and 42d St., New York.

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---



---

## CONTENTS.

FIRST CONG. CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.	-	145
Marriages by Rev. Amos Main, 1745—1757.	-	145
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, 1776—1824.	-	147
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.	- - - -	153
Baptisms.	- - - -	153
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.		159
Family Records.	- - - -	159
EPPING TOWN RECORDS.	- - - -	165
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	- - - -	165
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.	- - - -	173
Kingston Marriages.	- - - -	173
MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H.	-	181
QUERIES.	- - - -	188
DONATIONS.	- - - -	192
INDEX OF NAMES.	- - - -	193

---



---

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.  
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.  
1907.

---

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	“ “
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	“ “
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth, “
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	“ “
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	“ “
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	“ “
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, “
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, “
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	“ “
CALVIN PAGE.	JOHN H. BARTLETT.	

---

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50, paper, \$1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, — — — PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

The Old Families of Salisbury  
and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate.

Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

---

## BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price \$3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address,

C. W. TIBBETTS,

Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,

Dover, N. H.

---

## The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent annual volumes uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Bishop and Bixby; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church records; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. X BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1906, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

---

**Book Printing**

*in all its Branches at*  
Office of

*Foster's Daily Democrat,*

*Dover, N. H.*

# Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw S. S. "ARABIC" (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

**VISITING:** Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 6th to April 16th, 1908.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

## **COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,**

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

**\$400 AND UP.**

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

---

For further particulars apply to

**FRANK C. CLARK,**

Times Building, Broadway and 42d St., New York.









